THE PUBLIC UTILITIES

COMMISSION OF OHIO

CASE NUMBER: 21-117-EL-BGN

Hearing before the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio held on Monday, November 15th, 2021, at 6:00 p.m., at the Greene County Expo Center, 120 Fairground Road, Xenia, Ohio 45385.

* * * * * *

PRESENT:

Mr. Michael Williams

Mr. David Hicks

Ms. Jennifer French

Ms. Mary Mertz

Mr. Michael Settineri

Mr. Jack Van Kley

- 1 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay, folks.
- 2 Again, it's 6 o'clock. We are going to get
- 3 started. Make your way to your seats. I would
- 4 also ask, I know we already have some counsel
- 5 seated up front. If there are any other attorneys
- 6 representing the parties to the case, I would ask
- 7 that they go ahead and come and sit in these
- 8 reserved seats up front. To the extent there are
- 9 no other counsel here, take those seats. That will
- 10 free up some seats for folks that may wish to sit
- 11 but are in the back but I will hold off on calling
- 12 everyone forward until we're certain that there is
- 13 not counsel taking those seats.
- 14 MR. HICKS: The Ohio Power Siting
- 15 Board has scheduled for a hearing at this time and
- 16 place. Case Number 21-117-EL-BGN which is
- 17 captioned in the Matter of the Application of
- 18 Kingwood Solar I, LLC for Certificate of
- 19 Environmental Compatibility and Public Need. My
- 20 name is David Hicks and with me is Michael
- 21 Williams. We are Administrative Law Judges in the
- 22 Board's legal department and we will be conducting
- 23 tonight's hearing. I also want to point out that
- 24 we have with us to my right, the Board's
- 25 Chairperson Jennifer French and also on her right

- 1 is Mary Mertz who is the Director of the Ohio
- 2 Department of Natural Resources and a member of the
- 3 Board. I also will note that you likely saw when
- 4 you came in out front, there are a number of Board
- 5 staff members at that front table and may be
- 6 scattered throughout so you can look for folks with
- 7 PUCO or power siting shirts on or if there are some
- 8 folks over here. So if you have some questions
- 9 about the project or any of the Board happenings,
- 10 feel free to go to them with any questions that you
- 11 might have. Right now, we're going to go ahead and
- 12 start by taking appearance of counsel for the
- 13 parties and we will begin with the Applicant.
- 14 MR. SETTINERI: Good evening, Your
- 15 Honors, and good evening, Board members. On behalf
- of Kingwood Solar I, LLC, Michael Settineri, and on
- 17 behalf of the law firm of Vorys, Sater, Seymour and
- 18 Pease, Columbus, Ohio 43215. Thank you.
- MR. HICKS: We can use the
- 20 microphone to the extent that folks can just walk
- 21 over there and use it. We'll continue on. Mr.
- 22 Settineri, thank you. I know Mr. Van Kley if you
- 23 want to go ahead and make any --
- 24 MR. VAN KLEY: Thank you, Your
- 25 Honors. My name is Jack Van Kley. I represent

- 1 Citizens for Green Acres and it's members. I'm
- 2 with the law firm of Van Kley & Walker in Columbus,
- 3 Ohio, 132 Northwoods Boulevard, Columbus, Ohio
- 4 43235.
- 5 MR. HICKS: Thank you, Mr. Van
- 6 Kley. Is there counsel here for the Board of
- 7 Trustees of Cedarville Township?
- 8 AUDIENCE MEMBER: No.
- 9 MR. HICKS: Counsel for the Board
- 10 of Trustees in Miami Township? Counsel for In
- 11 Progress, LLC? Counsel for Tecumseh Land
- 12 Preservation Association? Counsel for the Greene
- 13 County Board of Commissioners? Counsel for the
- 14 Ohio Farm Bureau Federation?
- 15 MR. ARNOLD: Good evening, Your
- 16 Honors. My name's Dale Arnold. I'm Director of
- 17 Energy, Utility and Local Government Policy with
- 18 the Ohio Farm Bureau. I'm not counsel but we are a
- 19 party of record in this case and I'm here to
- 20 observe for our counsel. I will not be doing any
- 21 cross, any examination, any questions but we are
- 22 here to observe and I thank you very much basically
- 23 for your understanding.
- 24 MR. HICKS: Thank you. Similar to
- 25 those comments, I will note that intervenors are

- 1 not required to and may choose not to participate
- 2 in tonight's proceeding but similar to that
- 3 explanation that there may be representatives from
- 4 these other intervenors here observing just without
- 5 counsel here representing those parts of the
- 6 hearing. The subject of tonight's hearing is an
- 7 application filed by Kingwood Solar for the purpose
- 8 of constructing and operating a 175 Megawatt
- 9 solar-powered electric generation facility in
- 10 Cedarville, Miami, and Xenia Townships in Greene
- 11 County, Ohio.
- 12 The proposed project would occupy
- 13 approximately 1,500 acres for construction and
- 14 operation. Kingwood Solar's application was filed
- 15 on April 16, 2021. I also note that the Board
- 16 staff filed a report of investigation on
- 17 October 29, 2021. This report is a recommendation
- 18 from the Board staff and does not necessarily
- 19 reflect what the Board's final determination in
- 20 this case will be. The purpose of tonight's public
- 21 hearing is to receive testimony regarding Kingwood
- 22 Solar's application from entities and persons in a
- 23 local community who are effected by the proposed
- 24 project. This public hearing is not a question and
- 25 answer session but is an opportunity to let the

- 1 Board know what you think about the proposed
- 2 project.
- 3 Today's public hearing is only one
- 4 aspect of the process in this case. An evidentiary
- 5 hearing is scheduled to begin via virtual hearing
- 6 technology on December 13, 2021 as described in the
- 7 administrative law judge entries on August 26 and
- 8 November 10, 2021. The purpose of the evidentiary
- 9 hearing is for the parties in this case, including
- 10 the Applicant, the intervenors and Board staff to
- 11 provide testimony and other evidence regarding the
- 12 project. Tonight's hearing is being transcribed by
- 13 a court reporter, Brittany from Britton &
- 14 Associates. If you do plan to testify, please
- 15 speak clearly so that the court reporter can
- 16 accurately reflect your comments on the record.
- 17 Please make sure you verbally respond to all
- 18 questions asked so that your responses can be
- 19 properly transcribed. After I finish with this
- 20 introduction, I'll begin by calling individuals on
- 21 the sign-in list to testify about the project.
- 22 Each person who signed up to testify will permitted
- 23 to speak once about the project.
- 24 We will ask that you take an oath
- 25 or affirmation that what you are about to say is

- 1 the truth. Your testimony will then be considered
- 2 as part of the official record in this case and it
- 3 will be reviewed by the Board before a final
- 4 decision is made on the application.
- 5 Traditionally, the Board has encouraged testimony
- 6 at the local public hearings for persons who are
- 7 nonparties to the case meaning those who have not
- 8 formally intervened as parties. The reason for
- 9 that approach is as a courtesy to those who have
- 10 not joined in the case as formal parties, because
- 11 the local public hearing is the only opportunity
- 12 for non-intervenors to provide the Board with their
- 13 sworn testimony so that their positions are known
- 14 without having to go through the formal litigation
- 15 process. With that background understanding, I
- 16 note that the judges do not intend to prohibit
- 17 intervenors from testifying tonight. There are a
- 18 couple of points to emphasize on this though and
- 19 that one, we'll ask that intervenors testify after
- 20 those who have not intervened, as tonight is the
- 21 only for opportunity for non-intervenors to provide
- 22 their testimony.
- 23 I will also remind intervenors
- 24 that they will be subject to cross-examination by
- 25 each of the parties in the case and the Bench

- 1 should they decide to testify tonight. As a
- 2 result, you should ensure that your attorney is
- 3 aware of your decision to testify and participates
- 4 in the proceeding as to your cross-examination.
- 5 Should you testify without your attorney's
- 6 presence, your voluntary decision to testify will
- 7 subject you to potential cross-examination by the
- 8 parties in the case and the Bench. Lastly, I'll
- 9 note that intervenors are not penalized whether
- 10 they decide to testify tonight or not. As tonight
- 11 is the only opportunity for nonparties to testify
- 12 as to the project and intervenors have a right to
- 13 testify at the evidentiary hearing, we are
- 14 prioritizing non-intervenor testimony. But
- 15 intervenors are equally entitled to be heard in
- 16 this case, either tonight or during the upcoming
- 17 evidentiary hearing.
- 18 Should you decide that you do not
- 19 want to testify when I call your name from the
- 20 registration list, you can pass to the next
- 21 witness. If you decide that you'd prefer to file
- 22 written comments in the case, representatives from
- 23 the Board are here and they can provide you with
- 24 instructions on how to file comments in the case
- 25 docket. Once you have finished testifying or if

- 1 you're here merely to observe, you're free to leave
- 2 the hearing whenever you choose. We just ask if
- 3 you could do so with a minimum of interruption as
- 4 you exit.
- 5 The Board appreciates your
- 6 participation in tonight's hearing and we want
- 7 everyone who intends to testify to have the
- 8 opportunity to do so. For that reason, we ask that
- 9 you that please keep your statement to a reasonable
- 10 length of no more than 5 minutes. We don't mean to
- 11 be rude or cut off a person's right to express
- 12 themselves tonight but in order to show courtesy to
- 13 all the speakers, we will enforce this time limit.
- 14 I have a sign here that we will flash at the 30
- 15 second warning as your 5 minutes approaches and at
- 16 the 5 minutes, we'll verbally let you know. The
- 17 list is quite extensive so we will be enforcing the
- 18 5 minute limit so that everyone has the opportunity
- 19 to speak. So we'll let you know when the 5 minutes
- 20 is up, let you wrap up. And again just to remind
- 21 everyone, you still are able to file public
- 22 comments in the case even after tonight and Board
- 23 staff again is scattered throughout or at the front
- 24 table can help you if you have any questions on
- 25 that process.

- 1 At this time, we are going to move
- 2 shortly toward calling our first witness. Just to
- 3 give everyone an idea of how it works, we'll call
- 4 the witness, we'll swear you in, confirm your name
- 5 and address, determine if you live or work in the
- 6 project area and confirm whether you're an
- 7 intervenor in the case. Before we call our first
- 8 witness, I know, Mr. Settineri, you had something.
- 9 MR. SETTINERI: Hopefully everyone
- 10 can hear me now. Hopefully, there we go. Your
- 11 Honors, I'd ask you to reconsider your direction of
- 12 allowing intervenors to testify tonight for a
- 13 couple reasons. Number 1, the August 26th entry
- 14 that's proceeding paragraph 31 require the, they're
- 15 called, CGA coordinators, there was approximately
- 16 14 to consolidate their examination of witnesses
- 17 and presentation of testimony. So if one
- 18 intervenor testifies tonight, that intervenor will
- 19 essentially be testifying in all of the intervenors
- 20 so that record is in place. Number 2, there's an
- 21 order also on August 26 for the testimony of the
- 22 intervenors to be in writing and tonight it would
- 23 not be in writing. Third and most importantly, the
- 24 counsel, the other counsel in this case, they've
- 25 had no notice that intervenors can testify tonight.

- 1 They're not present for cross-examination. We
- 2 don't know the positions of all of them. And so
- 3 for those three reasons, I'd ask you to consider.
- 4 What I've seen done in other cases, when an
- 5 intervenor does not want to com to Columbus to
- 6 testify, they have to, they come here and testify
- 7 but they have to withdraw from the case. But I
- 8 would ask, I would ask, this is what was done in
- 9 the Tyler Rich case, Case Number 13-1177-ELGBN. At
- 10 that public hearing, intervention allowed an
- 11 intervenor to testify such as the other intervenors
- 12 in the case. So that would be fine here but for
- 13 the three reasons I laid out, I'd ask you to
- 14 reconsider that directive because you do that, that
- 15 leads to procedural irregularities here.
- MR. HICKS: Thank you, Attorney
- 17 Settineri.
- 18 MR. SETTINERI: Thank you,
- 19 counsel.
- MR. HICKS: Any counsel want to
- 21 make a comment on the objection?
- 22 MR. VAN KLEY: Yes, sir. Your
- 23 Honor, we don't believe that this motion has any
- 24 validity. First of all, I don't know if any named
- 25 intervenors who are members of The Citizens for

- 1 Greene Acres are going to testify tonight or not.
- 2 If they, if any of them do, it's going to be a
- 3 limited number of them. But if they do, I believe
- 4 they would have a right to do so given that under
- 5 the Board's rules, there is technically one hearing
- 6 that consists of two sessions, the local session,
- 7 which we're having here tonight, as well as the
- 8 evidentiary session that we're going to have in
- 9 Columbus later.
- 10 And so by virtue of fact that The
- 11 Citizens for Greene Acres and its named intervenor
- 12 members aren't going to solve any of their cases,
- 13 that doesn't mean that one or more of those persons
- 14 can't testify tonight and that they all have to
- 15 testify in Columbus. So I don't think that this
- 16 motion has any validity. It may not make any
- 17 difference because I don't know of any named
- 18 members or any persons who have been named as
- 19 intervenors are going to testify tonight or if
- 20 they're not. I can assure you that there are going
- 21 to be members of Citizens for Greene Acres who are
- 22 not named petitioners who are named petitioners for
- 23 intervention that will testify. But by and large,
- 24 most, if not all of those people are not named
- 25 petitioners.

- 1 MR. HICKS: Thank you, Attorney
- 2 Van Kley. Any other counsel want to weigh in on
- 3 the objection or motion? I believe we're going to
- 4 call it an objection. All right. Hearing none,
- 5 the Board have decided to overrule the objection.
- 6 We feel the testimony is permissible under the ALC
- 7 rules. The ALC has broad discretion to conduct
- 8 this hearing and we feel that the addition of the
- 9 intervenor testimony is not going to significantly
- 10 change the way this hearing is conducted. So we'll
- 11 overrule the objection and proceed with our first
- 12 witness.
- Okay. And before we get started,
- 14 with no counsel, there are seats up here if folks,
- 15 I believe they're marked as reserved but to the
- 16 extent if folks want to fill in those seats, they
- 17 are certainly more than welcome to. I'm also
- 18 noticing that when speaking at this mic, you may to
- 19 lean in a little close because it sounds like
- 20 they're having trouble hearing you but we'll go
- 21 with it. Okay. Our first, I'm going to call the
- 22 witness and with each witness we call, I'll also
- 23 announce who is on deck, we'll call it. So our
- 24 first witness of the night is Rich Hudgell.
- THE WITNESS: Hudgell.

- 1 MR. HICKS: Hudgell. And, up
- 2 front, I apologize if any names are mispronounced.
- 3 So, Mr. Hudgell, you are up first and on deck is
- 4 Jane Sweet. Good evening.
- 5 THE WITNESS: Good evening, Your
- 6 Honors, and welcome to Greene County.
- 7 MR. HICKS: If you could just
- 8 raise your right hand.
- 9 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 10 sworn.)
- 11 MR. HICKS: Okay. Could you
- 12 please state and spell your name for the record?
- 13 THE WITNESS: My name is Richard
- 14 William Hudgell, H-U-D-G-E-L-L. I live at 3101
- 15 Harbison Road in Cedarville.
- MR. HICKS: And could you provide
- 17 the township on the address?
- 18 THE WITNESS: That's Miami
- 19 Township.
- 20 MR. HICKS: Okay. And do you live
- 21 or work in the project area?
- 22 THE WITNESS: I'm retired. I live
- 23 in the project area.
- MR. HICKS: Okay. And are you a
- 25 member of an intervenor group in this case?

- 1 THE WITNESS: I am not.
- 2 MR. HICKS: Okay. Please go ahead
- 3 with your testimony.
- 4 THE WITNESS: Again, I say
- 5 welcome, Your Honors, and guests of Greene County.
- 6 My name's Rick Hudgell. I was born and raised in
- 7 Cedarville, Yellow Springs area. I'm retired from
- 8 the Greene County Sheriff's Office where I served
- 9 as a K-9 handler and a SWAT Officer. My father,
- 10 Richard Nelson, who was the Chief Ranger at Glen
- 11 Helen Nature Preserve and managed Camp Greene Girl
- 12 Scout camp where I grew up. My dad was a single
- 13 dad. Excuse me, raising me by himself until I left
- 14 for college. We had very little money but somehow
- 15 dad managed to save a small amount of money to
- 16 eventually build his dream home in 1990 in Miami
- 17 Township, about a half mile from the Cedarville
- 18 Township line. He and my stepmother married and
- 19 built this beautiful home situated in the woods
- 20 with lush, rolling farmland on three sides of it.
- 21 When this solar project began, my
- 22 father made it very clear, as well as all of the
- 23 neighbors living on Harbison Road, that it was not
- 24 wanted. Land had been started up on Harbison by
- 25 somebody who not only did not live in the area but

- 1 doesn't even live in the State of Ohio. In 2018,
- 2 my stepmother passed away, leaving my dad to live
- 3 alone in their house of dreams. As this solar
- 4 project began picking up steam, my father was
- 5 subjected to growing harassment by the solar panel
- 6 company and their representatives. From constant
- 7 phone calls to people coming directly to the house,
- 8 he had to endure it all by himself. My father's
- 9 health was declining and it required me leave a
- 10 sign on his front door, unlocked, with a sign
- 11 stating, family and friends, please come in, I am
- in the back room. He could not get up and answer
- 13 the door very well.
- 14 On two occasions, individuals from
- 15 this solar panel group walked right into the house
- 16 and went in to talk to him. My father's stress
- 17 level and blood pressure elevated to the point that
- 18 we were concerned about him having a heart attack.
- 19 I then retired from my second retirement and stayed
- 20 with my dad. On September 9, 2020, he had a heart
- 21 attack and died September the 11th. And I will
- 22 forever believe this immense of stress this
- 23 project, nearly surrounding his home, coupled with
- 24 the constant harassment caused my father's heart
- 25 attack. In February 2021 I was doing some

- 1 remodeling in my father's house when I saw two men
- 2 in the backyard. I went out to see who they were
- 3 and was met by an angry man, who I did not catch
- 4 his name, I wish I had. I was met by an angry man
- 5 who immediately became aggressive and
- 6 argumentative. He stated he was with the survey
- 7 team connected to Vesper and he had every right to
- 8 be on my property.
- 9 He said, if you don't like it,
- 10 I'll call the Sheriff's Department. To which I
- 11 answered, go ahead. I'm retired from the Sheriff's
- 12 Department. At this point, he turned around and
- 13 left our property and I have not seen him since.
- 14 This project has torn our tight-knit community
- 15 apart. It's been friends against friends,
- 16 neighbors against neighbors and even family against
- 17 family. To further divide us, we're now receiving
- 18 what I consider bribery letters offering thousands
- 19 of dollars to sign the solar company's Good
- 20 Neighbor Agreement. I'm sorry, but my integrity is
- 21 not for sale. I care too much for the community I
- 22 serve to sell them out to this and future
- 23 generations.
- MR. HICKS: I would just ask if we
- 25 could hold applause. We have a lot to get through.

- 1 So it will help with getting through all the
- 2 testimony. I didn't know if you were --
- THE WITNESS: Yeah. I'm done.
- 4 MR. HICKS: Okay. Just one
- 5 second, sir.
- 6 THE WITNESS: Sure.
- 7 MR. HICKS: Is there any questions
- 8 from the Bench?
- 9 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 11 MR. HICKS: Mr. Settineri?
- MR. SETTINERI: No questions.
- 13 MR. HICKS: All right. Thank you,
- 14 sir.
- THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- MR. HICKS: Up next is Jane Sweet.
- 17 On deck is Sarah Knudsen.
- THE WITNESS: Should we do a test?
- MR. HICKS: We can hear you.
- THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 21 MR. HICKS: If you could raise
- 22 your right hand.
- 23 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 24 sworn.)
- MR. HICKS: Okay. If you could

WWW.BRITTONANDASSOCIATES.COM
DAYTON (937) 228-3370 CINCINNATI (513) 651-3370

- 1 please state and spell your name for the record.
- THE WITNESS: My name is Jane
- 3 Sweet, S-W-E-E-T.
- 4 MR. HICKS: Okay. Could you
- 5 please provide your address including the township?
- THE WITNESS: 3650 State Route 72
- 7 in Miami Township.
- 8 MR. HICKS: Okay. And do you live
- 9 or work in the project area?
- 10 THE WITNESS: I am retired and
- 11 yes, I do.
- MR. HICKS: Live in?
- 13 THE WITNESS: I work in the area.
- 14 And as you will find out, I am one of the
- 15 participants in the program.
- MR. HICKS: Okay. And are you a
- 17 member of an intervenor group?
- THE WITNESS: No, I am not.
- MR. HICKS: Okay. Please go ahead
- 20 with your testimony.
- 21 THE WITNESS: My name is Jane
- 22 Spencer Sweet and I am a fourth generation owner
- 23 and manager of our family farm, Spencer Farms,
- 24 located between Clifton and Cedarville. I grew up
- 25 on this farm within a mile of the Little Miami

- 1 River, the Clifton Gorge, Glen Helen, Camp Clifton,
- 2 John Bryan State Park, were sources of education
- 3 and entertainment for us. Today, my children and
- 4 grandchildren enjoy these things too. I am proud
- 5 to be leasing a part of our farm for Kingwood
- 6 Solar. I can produce, we can produce clean energy
- 7 collected from the sun above us and used locally
- 8 here in Greene County and surrounding areas. At
- 9 the time, the land, at the same time, the lands
- 10 will lie fallow, regenerating for the future and
- 11 providing clean water for our aquifer.
- 12 The Kingwood Solar Project
- 13 participants have a new problem with a positive
- 14 ecological impact. This is a way to financially
- 15 preserve our farmland and provide clean energy for
- 16 our county. This area of Greene County is unique
- 17 in having land that would qualify for this project
- 18 and benefit Southwestern Ohio. This project fits
- 19 the ability to transmit energy to specific
- 20 transmission lines. The company that approached
- 21 the farmers in this area for solar did so based on
- 22 GIS information and utility utilization. This
- 23 project cannot be sited on abandoned shopping malls
- 24 or on building roofs. NIMBY, not in my backyard,
- 25 is a message of many Kingwood neighbors. Many say

- 1 they want renewable energy but not if they have to
- 2 look at it. I believe that the technology and
- 3 equipment that brings us clean air, clean water and
- 4 reduces chemical fertilizers, pesticides and
- 5 herbicides, I believe that this application for
- 6 land use is beautiful and then we are wrapping this
- 7 land in pollinator habitats and vegetative
- 8 screening. Vesper is looking at visually pleasing
- 9 fencing and the nonstandard layout is spread out,
- 10 has plenty of room for wildlife to roam.
- 11 This could be an excellent
- 12 research project. Farmers are environmentalists
- 13 more than you know. We need the pollinators and
- 14 the quality of the soil but it doesn't happen by
- 15 magic. We are business owners and we need to make
- 16 a living on this land. I've been working on this
- 17 project since 2017 and the enormous amount of time
- 18 and energy has been sunk into this project. Ohio
- 19 has been demanding clean energy for a decade and a
- 20 half or longer. The reason why Senate Bill 52
- 21 grandfathered in projects like Kingwood is because
- 22 these are fully developed projects and have been
- 23 working with landowners and the power sited work
- 24 requirements and connections, the completeness
- 25 review and so forth. However, just last month, the

- 1 Greene County Commissioners approved a resolution
- 2 opposing the application of Kingwood based on
- 3 guidelines that appear to have been drawn up just
- 4 since the passage of Senate Bill 52. For those who
- 5 are concerned about land and water quality, there
- 6 is no question that land under solar conservation
- 7 easement will be more environmentally sound. Under
- 8 Kingwood, we would not be using the typical toxic
- 9 chemicals to fertilize and control insects and
- 10 weeds.
- 11 These chemicals used today in
- 12 landscaping, farming are, do get into our water
- 13 systems. Project participants have been verbally
- 14 attacked with incorrect information by those
- 15 opposing the Kingwood project. We are trying to
- 16 provide clean energy to citizens and preserve the
- 17 land for future farming. Let's not forget the \$1.5
- 18 million in annual tax revenue that will benefit the
- 19 local schools. It will bring jobs and
- 20 opportunities to the area. Through four
- 21 generations, our family has adapted what we
- 22 produce, how we chill and how we fertilize. We
- 23 continue working to regenerate and preserve our
- 24 land and keep our aquifer cleaner. The next
- 25 generation in agriculture production will see major

- 1 environmental and technical changes at great
- 2 expense. We want to help Greene County be ready.
- 3 Thank you.
- 4 MR. HICKS: Thank you. Any
- 5 questions from the Bench?
- 6 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 7 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 8 MR. HICKS: From the applicant?
- 9 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 10 MR. HICKS: Mr, Ma'am --
- 11 THE WITNESS: Sorry.
- MR. HICKS: I believe Mr. Van Kley
- 13 has a question for you.
- 14 MR. VAN KLEY: I do. Do you live
- 15 at the address you gave at the beginning of the
- 16 testimony?
- 17 THE WITNESS: I have a house
- 18 there. This is my land. I am there much of the
- 19 time. I do have a home --
- 20 MR. HICKS: Folks, please, the
- 21 court reporter can only pick up questions and the
- 22 answers of the witnesses so please --
- 23 THE WITNESS: I do have a home in
- 24 Berea and for 50 years, my family and I have driven
- 25 back and forth between our two homes. We have been

- 1 working with our farmers. We have been working
- 2 with our projects on our land. Yes. I consider
- 3 that I work there and I do live there at times.
- 4 MR. VAN KLEY: Approximately what
- 5 percentage of the time do you actually live in the
- 6 house at the address that you've provided?
- 7 THE WITNESS: Right now, it is
- 8 rented.
- 9 MR. VAN KLEY: Okay.
- 10 THE WITNESS: I'm not living there
- 11 at this particular moment but I will be and I'm
- 12 moving back to the area.
- MR. VAN KLEY: Okay. Thank you.
- 14 MR. HICKS: Thank you. Up next is
- 15 Sarah Knudsen. On deck is Jeffrey Grafton.
- 16 THE WITNESS: Hi.
- 17 MR. HICKS: Hi. Would you just
- 18 raise your right hand?
- 19 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 20 sworn.)
- 21 MR. HICKS: Could you please state
- 22 and spell your name for the record?
- THE WITNESS: Sarah Knudsen,
- 24 S-A-R-A-H, K-N-U-D-S-E-N.
- MR. HICKS: Okay. And could you

- 1 please provide your address including the township?
- THE WITNESS: The address that I
- 3 own in the area is 3731 Fishworm Road in Miami
- 4 Township.
- 5 MR. HICKS: Okay. And do you live
- 6 or work in the project area?
- 7 THE WITNESS: I live in Columbus
- 8 and I own a house, the address that I just gave you
- 9 and I work on the property, maintaining the
- 10 property.
- 11 MR. HICKS: In the project area?
- 12 THE WITNESS: In the project area.
- 13 Yes.
- MR. HICKS: And are you a member
- 15 of an intervenor group in the case?
- 16 THE WITNESS: I am not.
- 17 MR. HICKS: Okay. Please go ahead
- 18 and give your testimony.
- 19 THE WITNESS: Hi. My name is
- 20 Sarah Knudsen. I'm the daughter of a current owner
- 21 and manager of Spencer Farms, LLC, Jane Sweet. My
- 22 family has had a tie to this land since 1875 and we
- 23 will be part of the Kingwood proposed project area.
- 24 As a child, I spent every summer with my
- 25 grandparents on this farm. Those childhood

- 1 experiences have shown a great appreciation for
- 2 nature and living in a farming community. At the
- 3 same time, I learned about the business side of
- 4 farming. While sitting at the dining room table,
- 5 my grandparents discussed corn prices, cost of
- 6 fertilizer, Diesel, tractor repair, the list goes
- 7 on. Visually speaking our land is flat. Driving
- 8 at 55 miles per hour is something that shouldn't
- 9 take less than 45 seconds to drive past our farm.
- 10 The Kingwood project would install
- 11 solar panels with a maximum height of 14 feet early
- 12 in the morning and late in the afternoon. For the
- 13 majority of the day, the panels will lay relatively
- 14 flat following the sun. Professional landscaping
- 15 including trees will be planted around the proposed
- 16 area and will hide the solar panels in a few years
- 17 time. Being a farmer is a business. Recently, I
- 18 was at a solar meeting and spoke to several farmers
- 19 in the area and the overwhelming response is feast
- 20 or famine. With rising costs of commodities and no
- 21 clear vision on end products, many factors,
- 22 including weather are out of the farmers' control.
- 23 A number of farmers in the area are struggling to
- 24 cover expenses and finding the labor needed to
- 25 plant and harvest their crops. Farmers at times,

- 1 they have to explore their options. I mean, the
- 2 easiest thing is just sell our land and be done
- 3 with it and move on. And if we did that, we have a
- 4 high probability that there be would a developer
- 5 that would come in and develop homes upon this
- 6 land.
- 7 Constructing a large housing
- 8 development takes years and years with continued
- 9 construction, mud and equipment. Not to mention,
- 10 the septic systems, the well systems, that cannot
- 11 easily be removed to return land to farming. Our
- 12 farm, our family as an emotional tie to our land
- 13 and we want to keep this land for our family for
- 14 future generations and not to a housing developer.
- 15 So with this in mind, a solution to diversify into
- 16 alternative crops such as solar, which will provide
- 17 many local and environmental benefits including
- 18 farmland preservation. To us, the Kingwood project
- 19 seems like a winning formula. The covered crops of
- 20 pollinator plants and medium growth vegetation on
- 21 the fallow acreage would help regenerate our soil,
- 22 be visibly appealing and absorb water. Neighboring
- 23 farms would benefit from the surge of pollinating
- 24 insects. We would add cleaner water to aquifers
- 25 and reduce fertilizer herbicide use. There are

- 1 over 20 solar projects going on in Ohio. If all
- 2 the current projects are developed, it would
- 3 utilize less than 1 percent of the global farmlands
- 4 in Ohio. I hope the Siting Board has a long-term
- 5 use situation. Farmers need diversification in
- 6 income streams to sustain businesses. Power will
- 7 be used closest to where it's generated.
- 8 With that, I ask you, let the
- 9 farmers do what's right for their private property,
- 10 our farmland and the environment. Please do not
- 11 hinder our ability to take an alternative crop like
- 12 solar and plan for the continuation of our family
- 13 farm into the future. With that, I have two
- 14 8-year-old twins and they drew pictures of what
- 15 they envisioned our solar farm to look like and I
- 16 want to enter that into the record if I may. Thank
- 17 you.
- 18 MR. HICKS: Any questions from
- 19 counsel? Mr. Van Kley, go ahead.
- 20 MR. VAN KLEY: Yes. I believe you
- 21 indicated that you live in Columbus; is that
- 22 correct?
- 23 THE WITNESS: That is correct,
- 24 sir.
- MR. VAN KLEY: Okay. But that you

- 1 also said you would come back to work sometimes?
- THE WITNESS: Every weekend, my
- 3 husband and I and our children come back to the
- 4 farm because we have to mow. We have to maintain
- 5 our property. We have to care for the house that
- 6 we own and care for some crops that we've planted.
- 7 Yes.
- 8 MR. VAN KLEY: Okay. Are those
- 9 crops that you planted located on the land that's
- 10 going to be converted into solar panels?
- 11 THE WITNESS: The property that I
- own which is adjacent to our family farm is not in
- 13 that project area, it's across the street from it.
- 14 MR. VAN KLEY: Okay. And how many
- 15 acres is that?
- 16 THE WITNESS: Do I have to answer
- 17 this question?
- MR. HICKS: Yes.
- 19 THE WITNESS: Okay. It's seven
- 20 acres.
- 21 MR. VAN KLEY: Okay.
- THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- MR. VAN KLEY: Thank you.
- 24 MR. HICKS: Do you want to bring
- 25 the exhibit forward?

- 1 Okay. They are working on the mic
- 2 here but up next will be Jeffrey Grafton and on
- 3 deck is Lisa Grafton. Bear with us for just a
- 4 moment here. Could you please raise your right
- 5 hand?
- 6 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 7 sworn.)
- 8 MR. HICKS: Okay. Could you
- 9 please state and spell your name?
- 10 THE WITNESS: Can you hear me?
- 11 MR. HICKS: I can and I believe
- 12 the folks out there can. Okay. Maybe just lean in
- 13 when you talk. Could you please state and spell
- 14 your name for the record?
- THE WITNESS: Jeffrey Grafton,
- 16 G-R-A-F-T-O-N.
- 17 MR. HICKS: And could you please
- 18 provide your address including the township?
- THE WITNESS: 1462 Bradfute Road,
- 20 Cedarville Township.
- 21 MR. HICKS: Okay. And do you live
- 22 or work in the project area?
- 23 THE WITNESS: I live in the
- 24 project area.
- MR. HICKS: And are you a member

- 1 of any intervenor group in the case?
- THE WITNESS: I am not.
- 3 MR. HICKS: Okay. Please go ahead
- 4 with your testimony.
- 5 THE WITNESS: My name's Jeff
- 6 Grafton. I'm a Greene County property owner in
- 7 support of the Kingwood Solar project. Currently,
- 8 I've leased a portion of my farm to the project and
- 9 our residence is co-located with the leased
- 10 property. I have two parts in my comments here.
- 11 Why did I lease my land? I leased my land as a way
- 12 to preserve it. Unlike a lot of the farmers, I did
- 13 not inherit my land. I purchased it. I worked
- 14 very hard to pay for it, that included taking an
- 15 overseas job. I worked in Saudi Arabia for two and
- 16 a half years to pay for my farm. Upon returning
- 17 from overseas, I put my farming dream into action.
- 18 I maintained a herd of approximately 20 beef cattle
- 19 for about a dozen years.
- 20 I love doing this work. It was
- 21 hard work but it was fun. But I quickly realized
- 22 what I already suspected. The financial return
- 23 from farming is marginal at best. We raised four
- 24 children at this residence and they loved growing
- 25 up on the farm. But as is with the current trend,

- 1 all of my children are gainfully employed in
- 2 non-agriculture professions. Upon their
- 3 inheritance of the farm, given the minimal income,
- 4 I anticipate my farm will be sold. Most likely, I
- 5 would anticipate that's to a residential developer.
- 6 Just this Friday there was an article in the Dayton
- 7 Daily News about a proposed development project of
- 8 55 acres near Yellow Springs for 140 homes. This
- 9 is not what I want to happen to my property that I
- 10 worked so hard for.
- 11 Solar provides an alternative. It
- 12 provides a reasonable amount of revenue and will
- 13 provide a way that my children can both retain the
- 14 farm and receive a financial benefit from all the
- 15 work I put into acquiring it. Additionally, at the
- 16 community level, I believe the solar project
- 17 functions similar to a land trust. It's going to
- 18 preserve a large section of land from residential
- 19 development and future generations will be able to
- 20 decide how they want to use this. I think the
- 21 rails to trails conversion is a good example of
- 22 land that was preserved and is now able to be used.
- 23 Part 2, I read the staff report about this project.
- 24 As you well know, Ohio Law establishes eight
- 25 criteria to be used in evaluating energy projects.

- 1 The Kingwood project successfully fulfilled seven
- 2 of the eight criteria. The lacking criteria was
- 3 public interest. Hence, this hearing.
- 4 I think it's important to note
- 5 that the opposition articulates where the project
- 6 is in fact deficient. It's one thing to be opposed
- 7 but you have to articulate where is it deficient
- 8 and then we can have a conversation. How can we
- 9 mitigate those issues? As an example, Cedarville,
- 10 Miami and Xenia Townships filed a notice to
- 11 intervene. The common element in their
- 12 intervention was adverse impacts on roads. Those
- 13 have already been addressed in the project.
- 14 Adverse impacts on properties. Those have already
- 15 been addressed in the report. The last thing was
- 16 citizens. I don't know what citizens means but I
- 17 presume it has to do with the belief that non-farm
- 18 owners are entitled to unencumbered viewership of
- 19 farmland. But the report also outlines many
- 20 measures taken to mitigate the viewing issues. The
- 21 Greene County Board of Commissioner meeting on the
- 22 29th, I attended it. Even though they adopted a
- 23 resolution, all three commissioners said they could
- 24 see both sides of this issue and in fact, if there
- 25 were some changes, they could in fact support the

- 1 project. I strongly encourage you to look at the
- 2 video of this meeting. It's publically available
- 3 online and you can see their reports.
- In summary, the opposition needs
- 5 to articulate what the problem is. I believe the
- 6 primary reason for opposing is the overwhelming
- 7 majority of individuals that oppose this project
- 8 are non-farm owners, many of them living on
- 9 previous farmland that they say they want to
- 10 preserve. And they have the belief that they have
- 11 the right to rural view space for which they have
- 12 not financially invested, occasionally worked or
- 13 had any economic risk to preserve.
- 14 MR. HICKS: Thank you. We're at
- 15 the 5 minutes.
- 16 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 17 MR. HICKS: Need to wrap it up to
- 18 keep things moving here. See if we have any
- 19 questions from the Bench.
- 20 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 22 MR. HICKS: From counsel, Mr. Van
- 23 Kley?
- 24 MR. VAN KLEY: Yes, sir. Do you
- 25 farm your farmland yourself?

- 1 THE WITNESS: I have farmed it
- 2 myself, currently I rent.
- 3 MR. VAN KLEY: Okay. You rent it
- 4 to somebody else?
- 5 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
- 6 MR. VAN KLEY: Okay. And so how
- 7 much of your acreage, how is that germane?
- 8 THE WITNESS: Why?
- 9 MR. VAN KLEY: I'm asking the
- 10 questions, you're answering, sir.
- 11 THE WITNESS: No. I'm not asking
- 12 you a question.
- MR. VAN KLEY: My question was --
- MR. HICKS: Sir, will you please
- 15 just answer his question. Go ahead.
- MR. VAN KLEY: How many acres are
- 17 you leasing to the solar project?
- THE WITNESS: Are these things
- 19 relevant --
- 20 MR. WILLIAMS: It's relevant
- 21 testimony. Please respond.
- THE WITNESS: 29.
- MR. VAN KLEY: 29. And so that
- 24 means that 29 acres of the land you owned is no
- 25 longer going to be rented to the farmer that's

- 1 currently farming that land?
- 2 MR. SETTINERI: Objection to no
- 3 foundation related to the current requirement of
- 4 currently farming there.
- 5 MR. WILLIAMS: Objection
- 6 overruled. Please proceed with your question.
- 7 MR. VAN KLEY: Do you remember the
- 8 question?
- 9 THE WITNESS: Repeat it.
- 10 MR. VAN KLEY: Okay. So with
- 11 regards to the land that you are planning to lease
- 12 to the solar project, that means that the farmer
- 13 who currently farms that land will no longer be
- 14 able to farm it, correct?
- 15 THE WITNESS: That is a logical
- 16 conclusion.
- 17 MR. VAN KLEY: Thank you.
- 18 MR. HICKS: Thank you, sir. Up
- 19 next is Lisa Grafton and on deck is Matthew Krizo.
- 20 Hi. Can you please raise your
- 21 right hand?
- 22 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 23 sworn.)
- MR. HICKS: Could you please state
- 25 and spell your name for the record?

- 1 THE WITNESS: Lisa Grafton,
- $2 \quad G-R-A-F-T-O-N$.
- 3 MR. HICKS: And could you please
- 4 provide your address including the township?
- 5 THE WITNESS: 1462 Bradfute Road,
- 6 Xenia, Ohio. And it's in Cedarville Township.
- 7 MR. WILLIAMS: Could you lean into
- 8 the mic?
- 9 THE WITNESS: Cedarville Township.
- 10 MR. WILLIAMS: You might want to,
- 11 there you go. Perfect. Thank you.
- MR. HICKS: And do you reside or
- 13 work within the project area?
- 14 THE WITNESS: I reside there.
- 15 MR. HICKS: Okay. And are you a
- 16 member of an intervenor group in the case?
- 17 THE WITNESS: No. I don't even
- 18 know what that is.
- 19 MR. HICKS: Okay. So please go
- 20 ahead with your testimony.
- 21 THE WITNESS: Why I believe the
- 22 solar project should be approved. It's our
- 23 property and we should be able to grow whatever
- 24 crops we want, that includes growing energy with
- 25 solar panels. The project will bring in over \$1

- 1 million in tax revenue for our schools. That helps
- 2 everyone in our community, especially the young
- 3 people. It has the potential of stopping the
- 4 never-ending school levies from being on the
- 5 ballots, always asking for more money or renewal of
- 6 a once promised short-term levy. Farms are being
- 7 sold to developers at an alarming rate. Families
- 8 are often forced into selling because of the rising
- 9 costs of farming and regulations that are almost
- 10 impossible to follow. This solar project has a 30
- 11 year contract.
- 12 After that, these lands can be
- 13 farmed again by future generations of our family,
- 14 like my 3-year-old grandson, who loves the farm and
- 15 every single tractor he sees. Our four children
- 16 aren't interested in our farm right now. We're
- 17 trying to assure that it will be there if Samuel,
- 18 our grandson, wants to farm one day. If we are
- 19 forced to sell because of some unforeseen action
- 20 and a housing development is built, it's gone
- 21 forever. Farmers aren't a charity. Many have
- 22 handed down their farms through generations. We're
- 23 not there to create a view for those who move in to
- 24 small lots but somehow believe they own our view.
- 25 No one should be able to tell landowners what to do

- 1 with their land.
- 2 There are signs all over saying,
- 3 save our farms. Yet those with the signs never
- 4 paid a dime for our land. And they've never paid
- 5 taxes and they've never grew the crops praying that
- 6 this year will be a good year. Please don't let
- 7 some small property owners stop something that will
- 8 actually save our farms and bring over \$1 million
- 9 in taxes to our community. And to all the
- 10 neighbors in my area, no matter what happens, we
- 11 still love you and we will be there for you if you
- 12 need any help.
- MR. HICKS: One moment, ma'am.
- 14 Questions from the Bench?
- MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 17 MR. HICKS: Perfect. Either
- 18 counsel?
- MR. SETTINERI: No.
- MR. VAN KLEY: No.
- 21 MR. HICKS: All right. Thank you
- 22 for your testimony. Up next is Matthew Krizo.
- 23 Apologies if I mispronounced that.
- 24 THE WITNESS: You pronounced it
- 25 correctly. You're one of the few that gets it

WWW.BRITTONANDASSOCIATES.COM
DAYTON (937) 228-3370 CINCINNATI (513) 651-3370

- 1 right on the first go.
- 2 MR. HICKS: Well, on deck is Emma
- 3 Krizo so I won't forget.
- 4 THE WITNESS: There you go.
- 5 MR. HICKS: If you could please
- 6 raise your right hand.
- 7 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 8 sworn.)
- 9 MR. HICKS: If you could please
- 10 state and spell your name for the record.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Matthew Krizo,
- $12 \quad K-R-I-Z-O.$
- MR. HICKS: And if you could
- 14 please provide your address including the township.
- 15 THE WITNESS: 2948 Harbison Road
- 16 in Cedarville Township.
- 17 MR. HICKS: Okay. You may want to
- 18 push the mic up just a little. You're a little
- 19 taller. And do you live or work within the project
- 20 area?
- 21 THE WITNESS: I live in the
- 22 project area.
- 23 MR. HICKS: Okay. And are you a
- 24 member of an intervenor group?
- THE WITNESS: I am not.

- 1 MR. HICKS: Okay. Please go ahead
- 2 with your testimony.
- 3 THE WITNESS: Thank you for
- 4 providing this opportunity to talk about this topic
- 5 I am very passionate about. Like many here, I
- 6 believe the cheap energy is critical for the
- 7 prosperity of our community, our state, our country
- 8 and humanity in general. I personally installed a
- 9 solar system on the roof of my property but despite
- 10 that, I feel that this energy project we are here
- 11 to comment on isn't the best way to a clean energy
- 12 future so I'm here to recommend rejecting the
- 13 application. Solar energy is a profitable business
- 14 which is why major companies like Vesper are even
- 15 involved. But there are downsides as well. The
- 16 beneficiaries of this project are clear as well.
- 17 The developer, land owners, investors and lesser
- 18 power plant customers.
- 19 However, the community immediately
- 20 surrounding it carries most of the burden.
- 21 Organizations like EPA and local zoning boards
- 22 exist for cases like this where the costs are born
- 23 by a different group than the benefits. To this
- 24 day, we are requesting that the Ohio Power Siting
- 25 Board to stand up for those of us who will be

- 1 bearing the burden of this project for the coming
- 2 decades. When I moved to rural Ohio 10 years ago,
- 3 I chose a property surrounded by fields not an
- 4 industrial power plant. I have not yet talked with
- 5 anyone who preferred the industrial site. Other
- 6 major concerns are noise, lack of visual appeal, a
- 7 notable eco system and wildlife impact, eco station
- 8 and damage to farmland. I think the damage to
- 9 farmland deserves a little more discussion because
- 10 the risks are unbalanced.
- 11 Vesper's risk is the sudden cost
- 12 of the project design approval. Because after
- 13 approval, the building is an asset that can be sold
- 14 as a profit and is low risk to Vesper. But the
- 15 community has many risks including that when the
- 16 last operator of the site sees that it's no longer
- 17 profitable, they may declare bankruptcy and leave
- 18 the community with the neglected industrial
- 19 facility and the associated cleanup. I feel that
- 20 this is a grossly unbalanced level of risk. It's
- 21 frustrating to see a large company with deep
- 22 pockets pick my community on the map, start
- 23 offering lease agreements that disrupt the local
- 24 agreeing company and are signed in many cases by
- 25 those who aren't local. The site is then chosen to

- 1 cross township borders so the traditional zoning
- 2 process is superseded by this Power Siting Board
- 3 process giving the companies a home court advantage
- 4 against the community who don't know the process as
- 5 well. My property is surrounded on three sides by
- 6 the proposed project.
- 7 Vesper has offered me \$25,000 in
- 8 Good Neighbor Agreement to cover the incurrence's
- 9 during construction but the offer has the
- 10 contingency that I don't oppose the project. I'll
- 11 be equally inconveniencing construction whether I
- 12 oppose it or not. Being a good neighbor in the
- 13 community is more than sharing just enough profit
- 14 to claim me as an ally. It means a commitment to
- 15 the community that an out-of-state company just
- 16 can't provide. Here in Ohio we need clean energy
- 17 but we don't need large corporations that scoop
- 18 profitable communities leaving the cost behind. I
- 19 ask that you give consideration to community
- 20 members like myself who bear the burden but don't
- 21 realize the benefits. We need an energy future
- 22 that works for everyone instead of just a
- 23 hit-and-run site developer. Thank you for your
- 24 time.
- MR. HICKS: Thank you. Any

- 1 questions from the Bench?
- 2 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 3 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 4 MR. HICKS: Counsel?
- 5 MR. SETTINERI: I have one. How
- 6 many acres do you own, sir?
- 7 THE WITNESS: I own two acres.
- 8 MR. SETTINERI: Thank you.
- 9 MR. HICKS: Thank you for your
- 10 testimony. Up next is Emma Krizo and on deck is
- 11 Bill Schieman. If you could please raise your
- 12 right hand.
- 13 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 14 sworn.)
- MR. HICKS: If you could please
- 16 state and spell your name for the record.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Emma Krizo,
- 18 K-R-I-Z-O.
- MR. HICKS: Okay. Could you
- 20 please provide your address including the township?
- 21 THE WITNESS: 2948 Harbison Road
- 22 in Cedarville Township.
- MR. HICKS: Do you live or work in
- 24 the project area?
- THE WITNESS: I live there.

WWW.BRITTONANDASSOCIATES.COM
DAYTON (937) 228-3370 CINCINNATI (513) 651-3370

- 1 MR. HICKS: And are you a member
- 2 of an intervenor group?
- THE WITNESS: No.
- 4 MR. HICKS: Okay. Please go ahead
- 5 with your testimony.
- 6 THE WITNESS: Hello. My name is
- 7 Emma Krizo. I am 12 years old and in 7th grade and
- 8 my home is on Harbison Road. My house is in the
- 9 project area on three sides. I am one of the
- 10 youngest speakers you will hear tonight but I
- 11 didn't come to speak because my parents made me. I
- 12 came to speak because I care about our nature and
- 13 Green Energy. I'm doing a science fair project on
- 14 Green Energy --
- 15 MR. WILLIAMS: Ms. Krizo, could
- 16 you please slow down a little bit? She's
- 17 recording. I know you're nervous but our court
- 18 reporter is typing what you're saying so just a
- 19 little slower. Thank you.
- 20 THE WITNESS: Green Energy is
- 21 important for everyone. It is important for our
- 22 planet and everyone who lives on it. This project,
- 23 however, is not the right way to change our
- 24 consumption of fossil fuels. Instead of just
- 25 pointing to a spot on the map, companies should

- 1 choose an area with fewer people, ideally the only
- 2 neighbor to the industrial land. They also should
- 3 get anyone who wants to plant to live there. This
- 4 simple step would greatly reduce the impacts of
- 5 natural beauty. Having the ambition to run track,
- 6 I trained freely in my neighborhood.
- 7 When I run around the block, I
- 8 will be running around solar panels for two miles.
- 9 A recent study that I read in a Yale article,
- 10 spending time in nature can reduce stress, improves
- 11 immune system function, anxiety and self-esteem.
- 12 My time in nature refreshes my perspective but I
- 13 feel solar panels won't provide the same benefit.
- 14 The Kingwood Solar project would endanger our gas
- 15 and send it to coal and water that could injure the
- 16 many construction people. This is just one impact
- 17 to ecosystem from this project. I enjoy science,
- 18 specifically astronomy and geology. We have
- 19 studied large solar arrays before and have
- 20 previously gone into the field.
- 21 If this project does get approval,
- 22 I will no longer be able to launch rockets from my
- 23 home. Lastly, I'm speaking for children who are
- 24 too young to speak on our own behalf. Many of them
- 25 haven't even been born yet. Some of those affected

- 1 won't be born for another 10 to 20 years. They are
- 2 hugely impacted by your decision and they have no
- 3 say, no voice. This decision that you make impacts
- 4 many citizens of Ohio. Please take into
- 5 consideration how this will impact everyone and
- 6 everything, from future generations of Ohio, to
- 7 pets who could be injured during construction, to
- 8 the gorgeous triumphs that will be forever altered.
- 9 Make the choice that keeps Ohio's rural communities
- 10 in natural beauty for the future. Thank you for
- 11 listening.
- MR. HICKS: Questions from
- 13 counsel?
- MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, Ms.
- 17 Krizo. Excellent job.
- 18 MR. HICKS: Thank you. Up next is
- 19 Bill Schieman. On deck is Hope Taft.
- 20 THE WITNESS: I have an e-mail
- 21 that I sent to the website on Friday. Would you
- 22 like that copy if you don't have it already?
- 23 MR. WILLIAMS: If you want to make
- 24 it a part of the record, you'll have to submit a
- 25 copy.

- 1 THE WITNESS: It's been posted on
- 2 the docket but if you wanted to follow along that
- 3 would be great. And one for the typist.
- 4 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. Thank you.
- 5 I'll give it to her. Thank you.
- 6 THE WITNESS: It'll be perfect for
- 7 me. Wasn't she wonderful? So enthusiastic to see
- 8 young people here and there's lots of them in the
- 9 audience.
- 10 MR. HICKS: Please raise your
- 11 right hand.
- 12 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 13 sworn.)
- 14 MR. HICKS: Could you please state
- 15 and spell your name for the record?
- 16 THE WITNESS: My name is William.
- 17 Middle initial D as in David. Last name Schieman,
- 18 S-C-H-I-E-M-A-N.
- MR. HICKS: Could you please
- 20 provide your address including the township?
- THE WITNESS: 5580 New Burlington
- 22 Road. I'm in Spring Valley Township, which is in
- 23 the Little Miami Watershed.
- 24 MR. HICKS: And do you live or
- 25 work within the project area?

- 1 THE WITNESS: I consider, I live
- 2 in the project area because I live in the Little
- 3 Miami Watershed but I'm quite a bit of distance
- 4 south of the actual construction site.
- 5 MR. HICKS: So how do you, you
- 6 know, how do you see it?
- 7 THE WITNESS: I live in the
- 8 watershed on the Little Miami River.
- 9 MR. HICKS: Okay.
- 10 THE WITNESS: If so, that's --
- 11 MR. HICKS: Are you a member of an
- 12 intervenor group in the case?
- THE WITNESS: No, we're not.
- MR. HICKS: Okay. Please go ahead
- 15 with your testimony.
- 16 THE WITNESS: So I'm one of four
- 17 people who are going to give testimony tonight from
- 18 the Little Miami Watershed Network. First of all,
- 19 we do not believe this is an appropriate use of
- 20 primary cultural land. We would like to see solars
- 21 sited on things that are already brown fields,
- 22 large group crops, commercial buildings, homes, not
- 23 taking prime agricultural land out of use. And
- 24 there is no standard or rehabilitation for that
- 25 land when there is decommissioning. I've searched

- 1 and searched for a standard and we can't find it.
- 2 So who will determine whether the land is actually
- 3 rehabilitated? There are some measurements we know
- 4 very well.
- 5 That land has productivity records
- 6 on how many bushels of corn and soybeans have been
- 7 produced over the years. Is rehabilitation going
- 8 to be restoring that land after decommissioning to
- 9 the same level of productivity as it is today or is
- 10 it going to become an agricultural ground field of
- 11 something that we have to deal with decades from
- 12 now? We are also concerned, our watershed network
- is also concerned about setbacks. There's very
- 14 little setback specification in the staff report.
- 15 We issued our guidelines for best practices for
- 16 zoning and siting of large-scale solar arrays
- 17 several months ago. We worked on the document for
- 18 almost a year. The staff report touches on many of
- 19 the same things that we recommend in there but some
- 20 of the things are totally missing like setbacks,
- 21 riparian buffers, they're not in there. Even small
- 22 streams need them.
- 23 Another key point is testing of
- 24 groundwater. I saw nothing in the recommendations
- 25 about testing on immediate land adjacent to the

- 1 construction site. If groundwater becomes
- 2 contaminated, that's a first place it's going to
- 3 show up. We need test wells and testing to be done
- 4 there. PFAS and PFOS without going into the
- 5 technical description of what they are, these are
- 6 forever chemicals and there's a potential for these
- 7 chemicals to get into the groundwater from
- 8 structures and things buried on the site during
- 9 this large solar array. So we really need
- 10 competent testing done. The testing which is in
- 11 the conditions, specified in the conditions doesn't
- 12 test for PFAS and PFOS. It tests for volatiles
- 13 such as Acetone, Benzene, things like that. That's
- 14 important but we need more testing and we need it
- 15 closer to a construction site.
- 16 Couple other points real quick.
- 17 There's been discussion about the cars. Cars are
- 18 these cracks in the bedrock that immediately
- 19 express contaminants into groundwater. The
- 20 conditions do not specify who will determine if the
- 21 mitigation techniques are satisfactory. I hope
- 22 it's Ohio Geological Survey or someone but it
- 23 should be specified who will make the decision,
- 24 whether the mitigation techniques or the mitigation
- 25 is adequate or not. Noise and viewscapes are

- 1 important. I'm, it's viewscapes for the
- 2 recreationals. The people using Glen Helen, John
- 3 Bryant State Park, Clifton Gorge Nature Preserve
- 4 and 4-H Camp Clifton. I mean, when kids come to
- 5 camp at Camp Clifton, they expect a natural
- 6 experience. They don't want to hear humming of
- 7 some station and power inverters.
- 8 Also, there's no standard in the
- 9 DB section, in the noise section for articulating
- 10 solar panels. So the way we are articulating solar
- 11 panels are important. They can generate a lot of
- 12 noise. I don't know if these solar panels are
- 13 going to be articulate or not but if they are they
- 14 should be held to a standard. In summary, I think
- 15 it's important to understand there's a really big
- 16 chance to get quality research done by land grant
- 17 universities. Central State has a world class,
- 18 honestly soil labs. I know a wonderful professor
- 19 there who's an expert. So let's leverage these
- 20 assets in the local area.
- 21 MR. HICKS: Thank you, sir. Any
- 22 questions from the Bench?
- 23 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 24 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- MR. HICKS: Any questions from

WWW.BRITTONANDASSOCIATES.COM
DAYTON (937) 228-3370 CINCINNATI (513) 651-3370

- 1 counsel?
- 2 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 3 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 4 MR. HICKS: Thank you. Up next is
- 5 Hope Taft and on deck is Wendy Dyer. Please raise
- 6 your right hand.
- 7 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 8 sworn.)
- 9 MR. HICKS: Could you please state
- 10 and spell your name for the record?
- 11 THE WITNESS: My name is Hope
- 12 Taft, T-A-F-T. I live at 2933 Lower Bellbrook
- 13 Road, Spring Valley, Ohio. And that's Sugarcreek
- 14 Township.
- MR. HICKS: Okay. And do you live
- 16 or work in the project area?
- 17 THE WITNESS: I do not. I live in
- 18 Greene County. I do not live in the defined area
- 19 of the project area.
- 20 MR. HICKS: Okay. And are you a
- 21 member of an intervenor group in the case?
- THE WITNESS: No.
- 23 MR. HICKS: Okay. Please go ahead
- 24 with your testimony.
- 25 THE WITNESS: My name is Hope Taft

- 1 and I'm the founding co-chair of the Little Miami
- Watershed Network which was started in 2010 to
- 3 clean up the upper Little Miami River and make sure
- 4 that it's safe, fishable, swimmable, drinkable and
- 5 enjoyable. We have removed over 1,000 tires since
- 6 then and over 27,000 pounds of trash, which is 13.5
- 7 tons of trash. We also monitor the water quality
- 8 and the quality of its water in its tributaries.
- 9 We know that what happens on the land affects what
- 10 happens in the water and the water quality. We
- 11 know that in the, we are also in the process of an
- 12 economic evaluation study of the corridor with The
- 13 Ohio State University and although that study will
- 14 not be completed until early 2022, we know that
- 15 there is a big influence of, on the river and on
- 16 the corridor from tourists and it's a very
- 17 important economic driver in the area. But the
- 18 preliminary reports show that of the 47 access
- 19 points that we have spent over 3,000 hours
- 20 surveying between April and October of this year,
- 21 tourism and sports are an important part and should
- 22 be used to the advantage of the local economy.
- We have surveyed Clifton Gorge,
- 24 John Bryant, Glen Helen and those in the area
- 25 surrounding the parks. Those that come to the

- 1 state parks found that most people who visit these
- 2 places spend at least three hours to hike and bike
- 3 and paddle and some come for as far away as 750
- 4 miles. They come to relax, to have recreation and
- 5 to restore their mental health. So we are
- 6 concerned about anything that might impact this
- 7 ability for the county and the residents of the
- 8 county to make some money but also for the people
- 9 who come to visit these areas to get the most out
- 10 of the their recreation time that they can get.
- 11 So we are concerned about the
- 12 geology of the lands in the corridor and what
- 13 happens to it. We are concerned about the weather,
- 14 particularly tornadoes, because we all know if you
- 15 live in Greene County, you live in tornado alley
- 16 and those winds get way over the 145 miles per hour
- 17 that was listed in the report. We are also
- 18 concerned about the archeology of the area. I
- 19 spent much time this summer walking 160 miles from
- 20 Fort Ancient to Newark to connect the potential
- 21 World Heritage Sites archeological ceremonial sites
- 22 of the Hopewell Culture. The goal is to encourage
- 23 people to visit these spots and to see if the
- 24 surrounding counties can increase visitorship to
- 25 those, to the site that they have.

1 And if we cover all these sites

- 2 with solar panels, we don't have a chance to
- 3 maximize their potential. I'm also concerned
- 4 because these, this site is very close to the
- 5 newest park that the Ohio Department of Natural
- 6 Resources is proposing and has bought land for,
- 7 which would highlight the heritage of the American
- 8 Indian to this area and to the new ecological and
- 9 archeological methods of looking for the day-to-day
- 10 activities, not just the big mounds or several
- 11 sites that are in the area. So we know that the
- 12 Clifton Road and 72 and some of the other roads are
- 13 main avenues into the recreation and tourist
- 14 opportunities of this state, of this part of the
- 15 state. And so we are very concerned about the view
- 16 state and the impact that driving through miles and
- 17 miles and rows and rows of panels might add on the
- 18 tourist, the tourism potential of the area. Thank
- 19 you.
- 20 MR. HICKS: Thank you. Questions
- 21 from the Bench?
- MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 23 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 24 MR. HICKS: Questions from any of
- 25 the parties?

- 1 MR. SETTINERI: No.
- 2 MR. VAN KLEY: No.
- 3 MR. HICKS: Thank you. Up next is
- 4 Wendy Dyer and on deck is Rebecca Victor. Please
- 5 raise your right hand.
- 6 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 7 sworn.)
- 8 MR. HICKS: Okay. Please state
- 9 and spell your name for the record.
- 10 THE WITNESS: Wendy Dyer,
- W-E-N-D-Y, D-Y-E-R.
- MR. HICKS: Okay. Could you
- 13 please provide your address including the township?
- 14 THE WITNESS: 3813 Callaway Court,
- 15 Bellbrook, Ohio. I believe that's Sugarcreek
- 16 Township.
- 17 MR. HICKS: Okay. And do you live
- 18 or work in the project area?
- 19 THE WITNESS: No.
- 20 MR. HICKS: And are you a member
- 21 of an intervenor group in the case?
- THE WITNESS: No.
- MR. HICKS: Okay. Please go ahead
- 24 with your testimony.
- THE WITNESS: Hi or hello. My

WWW.BRITTONANDASSOCIATES.COM
DAYTON (937) 228-3370 CINCINNATI (513) 651-3370

- 1 name is Wendy as I already said. I'm the current
- 2 President or the current Chairperson of the Little
- 3 Miami Watershed Network and I am here today to add
- 4 to what they said and that I wanted to talk about
- 5 the planning of pollinator species. It is a
- 6 wonderful idea and it is a great plan but one of
- 7 the things we need to remember is not all
- 8 pollinators are equal. We have, one of the
- 9 important things is we want to make sure that the
- 10 plants are planted that will attract pollinators
- 11 that are native to this area to pollinate and so we
- 12 want to plant plants that are native to this area,
- 13 that have, are the same type. Not all Black-Eyed
- 14 Susans are the exact same plant. There's
- 15 differences amongst them and the ones that, we want
- 16 to make sure that they're ones from here.
- 17 So you can't just buy something
- 18 from Illinois and think it's the right plant to
- 19 plant here. The other thing about such things is
- 20 we wanted to make sure that the plants that are
- 21 planted also are, again, as one size doesn't fit
- 22 all, they talk about buying a Monarch mix. Well,
- 23 that mix might be great for down the center and
- 24 where the solar panels are but underneath the solar
- 25 panels, there won't be as much sun so that means

- 1 something that might need more shade will grow
- 2 better with shade. There's also issues with how
- 3 close you are to the river or to the streams.
- 4 Things that have more, that are wetter environments
- 5 would need a different seed packet than places that
- 6 have a naturally dryer environment. This is a
- 7 much, you know, this is a, about a 1,200 square
- 8 foot area, or acre area.
- 9 It's a lot of different space and
- 10 a lot of different lands. They need a lot of
- 11 different seeds to go into different spaces and the
- 12 packet talks about hiring a landscape architect but
- 13 that is to primarily to deal with the screening
- 14 issues to make sure that everything from the
- 15 viewscape is great, which is good. But again, we
- 16 need a landscape architect that also knows about
- 17 shade plants and about our native plants. So that
- 18 would be one of my biggest concerns is that the
- 19 people that we hire or that are hired by this
- 20 actually know about our area and what we need for
- 21 our area. The other, one of my other areas that I
- 22 was concerned about was that, again, for any of the
- 23 screening areas, we want to have native plants for
- 24 that too.
- We want native plants that will

- 1 provide screening and we would like to, obviously
- 2 for the viewscape issue, you want those to become a
- 3 decent size in a short amount of time and if
- 4 something takes 30 years to be fully grown, that's
- 5 really not going to serve any purpose here. It's
- 6 not going to do anything to improve the viewscape.
- 7 So we want something in a much smaller amount of
- 8 time. The other issue is they talk about cutting
- 9 trees and the removal of trees and the only
- 10 limitations in the packet seem to be, that they be
- 11 cut at certain times of the year so that it doesn't
- 12 affect bat species. I understand this and I
- 13 certainly want to protect all those species but I
- 14 also think that when they cut down trees, it's
- 15 important that they replant trees that would be at
- 16 the ratio of plant two new trees for every one tree
- 17 that is taken down. This is in our document that
- 18 we gave you.
- 19 And there's also this stuff, these
- 20 issues are not, again, you can't just put them in
- 21 and think that they're going to be fine tomorrow or
- 22 the next day or even 30 years from now. The upkeep
- 23 of these areas should be done with mowing cycles
- 24 and following the rules of the ODNR, Division of
- 25 Natural Areas and Preserve, so that this is not

- 1 just an area that ends up being, you know, pretty,
- 2 we want it to actually be true nature preserve type
- 3 of things to as much as it could be for this area.
- 4 So thank you very much. And does anybody have
- 5 anything, any questions?
- 6 MR. HICKS: Bench?
- 7 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 8 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 9 MR. HICKS: From the parties?
- 10 MR. SETTINERI: Thank you. I
- 11 appreciate your testimony tonight.
- THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.
- MR. SETTINERI: Do you believe
- 14 that the project can coexist with the Lower Miami
- 15 Watershed?
- 16 THE WITNESS: I think that there's
- 17 definitely a possibility. But I think that things
- 18 need to be much more specific about how you're
- 19 going to do these things. There are, your answers
- 20 are very pad to one side, so it's all, we're going
- 21 to put down pollinator plants. Well, I just want
- 22 to tell you, I put down, I did a 10 foot by 10 foot
- 23 pollinator garden and it wasn't easy and within
- 24 three, it took me three years and it turns out that
- 25 even with that little space, the parts that have

- 1 shade are totally different than the parts that
- 2 doesn't have shade and these things need to be
- 3 taken into account. I also, you know, I'm still in
- 4 there after four, this is my fourth summer I think.
- 5 I'm still in there pulling weeds that don't belong
- 6 in there. This is not a, you know, this isn't
- 7 something that you can just put that in, put the
- 8 seeds down and think it's going to be taken care
- 9 of.
- 10 It needs to be, and I myself,
- 11 found out that what I put in was not the best
- 12 packet for my area. So this, if you're going to do
- 13 this, it needs to be done with a true plan. An
- 14 acre by acre of what's going to be done. Not just,
- 15 oh, we're going to buy, you know, from this Ernst
- 16 Seed Company. We're going to buy seeds and we're
- 17 going to put them down and things should be great,
- 18 they will be great. You really need to be work
- 19 with the ODNR to find out what would be the best,
- 20 the best mixture and what should be planted where.
- 21 And there are practical concerns too. I mean, some
- 22 of these things are quite small and although they
- 23 might not get to be 14 feet tall, they, you know,
- 24 they might still get in the way of mechanisms. So
- 25 I just feel like you're giving a very pad answer to

- 1 a very difficult problem.
- 2 MR. SETTINERI: Would the solar
- 3 and water conservation district also be a good
- 4 source for these pollinator seeds if you know?
- THE WITNESS: I'm not sure what
- 6 you actually mean by water conservation.
- 7 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. Any other
- 8 questions?
- 9 MR. SETTINERI: No, that's it.
- 10 Thank you.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you.
- MR. HICKS: Thank you. Up next is
- 13 Rebecca Victor.
- MR. WILLIAMS: On deck is
- 15 Stephanie Martin.
- THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- 17 MR. HICKS: Okay. Could you
- 18 please raise your right hand?
- 19 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 20 sworn.)
- MR. HICKS: Please state and spell
- 22 your name for the record.
- 23 THE WITNESS: My name is Rebecca
- 24 Victor. And it's Rebecca, R-E-B-E-C-C-A, Victor,
- 25 V-I-C-T-O-R.

- 1 MR. HICKS: Could you please
- 2 provide your address including the township?
- 3 THE WITNESS: Yes. My address is
- 4 5720 Oak Valley Road. I'm in Kettering, Ohio
- 5 45440. I am not a part of a township.
- 6 MR. HICKS: Okay. And do you live
- 7 or work in the project area?
- 8 THE WITNESS: I work with
- 9 condition, I work with the river, the Little Miami
- 10 River.
- 11 MR. HICKS: Okay. And are you a
- 12 member of an intervenor group in the case?
- 13 THE WITNESS: No.
- 14 MR. HICKS: Please go ahead with
- 15 your testimony.
- 16 THE WITNESS: As I said, my name
- 17 is Rebecca Victor. I'm the Executive Director of
- 18 the Little Miami Watershed Network. I'm just here
- 19 to give a voice for those who don't have a voice,
- 20 so I'm here to, or it does really have a voice, it
- 21 just depends on how we choose to experience this.
- 22 So that's the water in the watershed. Can't speak
- 23 for itself. Can't come in here and walk into this
- 24 room and explain what it needs in order to fly. So
- 25 we're here to do that. My colleagues went ahead

- 1 and presented some information and I just wanted to
- 2 share a little bit about just how it feels to be a
- 3 part of it. Back in 2020, when we had the
- 4 Coronavirus that came in, there were a whole lot of
- 5 people that had no place to go. Families were
- 6 tugging and were struggling. And then they had the
- 7 opportunity to come out and they had a chance to
- 8 just walk along the river. They had a chance to
- 9 use the bikes, use the bike paths.
- 10 My very first experience on the
- 11 bike path was just riding through and coming in and
- 12 just seeing landscape, beautiful landscape. I
- 13 loved watching the farms, you know, and the crops
- 14 just scintillating, just exciting to me and worth
- 15 honoring for me. That's why I am standing here
- 16 today to serve it. The condition of the concerns
- 17 that I have is that when I consider this massive
- 18 size of solar rays, how will it impact visual? How
- 19 will it impact the noise that was discussed? And
- 20 as far as visual, I appreciate that there's going
- 21 to be, you know, some great fencing coming up at 7
- 22 foot but that what I understand at some point, the
- 23 arrays themselves will be rising up at early
- 24 morning and evening at 14 feet. So I don't see how
- 25 that 7 foot fence can help protect or provide an

- 1 adequate view of the, you know, block that view.
- 2 So my concern would be how that
- 3 can be negated, you know, so that we could negate
- 4 that 14 foot and minimize that viewpoint because it
- 5 brings a lot of business into this country, into
- 6 these cities. A lot of people come from all over
- 7 the states actually to come and ride the bike path.
- 8 So when I look at that, that's one thing. But
- 9 another thing I wanted to bring up is just, when I
- 10 see the fence, I see a 7 foot, there's a door
- 11 that's 7 foot high there and when it's coming up to
- 12 that indentation right there. So I'm looking down
- 13 and I'm thinking, that's a big difference. That's
- 14 a huge difference. So how could that be mitigated?
- 15 And on top of that, on planting,
- 16 I'm grateful they went to the ODNR and got all that
- 17 information but I want to say then what size plant
- 18 are you going to put in and how long is it going to
- 19 take for those plants to grow and protect so that
- 20 we can mitigate that room? And lastly, we do have
- 21 issues where, God forbid, there is a huge tornado
- 22 that comes through and then it comes right through
- 23 and wipes out some of the solar panels? Where are
- 24 they going? Where are they going to end up? How
- 25 are we going to pull that out of the environment?

- 1 How are we going to dig that out of the soil? Kids
- 2 are going and playing and then all of a sudden they
- 3 got to step on rocks because there was a piece of
- 4 glass because we couldn't get to it. Just things
- 5 to consider. What kind of mitigation would that
- 6 be? Because this is a rich, rich resource and
- 7 rich, rich with a rich history. And so that's all
- 8 I really wanted to say. And if you have any
- 9 questions, I'd be happy to answer them. Thank you
- 10 for hearing me.
- MR. HICKS: Questions from
- 12 counsel?
- MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 14 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- MR. HICKS: Thank you.
- 16 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. Our
- 17 next witness is Stephanie Martin and our on deck
- 18 witness is Marcella Balin. A couple quick
- 19 administrative housekeeping matters. We have seats
- 20 available so if you are still standing and you
- 21 would like to sit, you could come up front, there's
- 22 some seats up here or ask your neighbors to push
- 23 back. In terms of future expectations, we're going
- 24 to be here as long as it takes. It looks like,
- 25 based on the number of witnesses we have to testify

- 1 and our past practices, that we're going to be here
- 2 frankly well past midnight, which is fine. We'll
- 3 stay as long as we have to stay.
- 4 I do want to offer, if you heard
- 5 or hear what you want to say and have decided that
- 6 you no longer want to testify, you still have the
- 7 ability to record your appearance here tonight.
- 8 And to make known on which side you appeared and
- 9 Board staff is here and can facilitate that near
- 10 the door. They have sign-up sheets. Those are
- 11 being part of the record. The Board reviews the
- 12 transcript from tonight. The Board reviews the
- 13 public comments that are filed in the case. And
- 14 the Board reviews those sign-in sheets and so
- 15 nobody's looking for regards to whether you
- 16 participated one way or the other or frankly you
- 17 participated in an overlapping fashion. So with
- 18 that, Ms. Martin, I want to go ahead and swear you
- 19 in.
- 20 (WHEREUPON, all parties giving
- 21 testimony were sworn.)
- 22 MR. WILLIAMS: Could you please
- 23 state and spell your name for the record.
- 24 THE WITNESS: Stephanie Martin,
- M-A-R-T-I-N.

- 1 MR. WILLIAMS: And your address?
- THE WITNESS: 2319 Cedarville
- 3 Yellow Springs Road. I live in Cedarville Township
- 4 and I am just on the edge of this project.
- 5 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. Are you
- 6 involved in any intervening group?
- 7 THE WITNESS: I am. I'm a proud
- 8 member of Citizens for Greene Acres.
- 9 MR. WILLIAMS: So as an intervenor
- 10 we're going to ask that you testify --
- 11 THE WITNESS: Oh, sorry. Go
- 12 ahead.
- MR. WILLIAMS: -- we're going to
- 14 ask that you testify at the end of this proceeding.
- THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
- 16 MR. WILLIAMS: All right. Thank
- 17 you.
- MR. VAN KLEY: So you're not --
- 19 THE WITNESS: I'm not an
- 20 intervenor.
- 21 MR. VAN KLEY: She's not an
- 22 intervenor. She's just a member of the community.
- 23 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. All right.
- 24 Thank you, guys. My question wasn't as clear as I
- 25 thought it was going to be.

- 1 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.
- 2 MR. WILLIAMS: That's okay. I
- 3 think it was my fault. So please proceed with your
- 4 testimony.
- 5 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. I will
- 6 try to be quick. This topic has been a sincere
- 7 focus. Thank you to the OFP, OPSB will deny this
- 8 project. This is no place for an industrial size
- 9 construction to be placed. It infuriates me that
- 10 the individual landowners who have voluntarily
- 11 brought Vesper Energy to our area have turned their
- 12 land over to erase that this beauty of property are
- 13 able to stand and say that they are doing what is
- 14 best for their lands, families and community. This
- 15 land that is fertile and prosperous is not a
- 16 Brownfield or some wasteland. It encompasses many
- 17 homes and follows along some of Greene County's
- 18 most beautiful God given wonders.
- 19 The only good they are doing is
- 20 for themselves and patting their pockets with money
- 21 for a greedy corporation that cares nothing for
- 22 this area beyond what it can do for them. I ask
- 23 you, what is a good neighbor? Webster defines a
- 24 good neighbor as marked by principle of friendship,
- 25 cooperation, noninterference and the internal

- 1 affairs of another. It seems to me that Vesper
- 2 defines it as an awful rigged bribe based on a tier
- 3 system to keep your mouth shut and turn your head
- 4 the other way. I define a good neighbor as one
- 5 that follows as the Bible commands, one who does
- 6 unto others as they would do unto themselves. They
- 7 live to edify, protect and aid in times of hardship
- 8 and they stand unified when a wolf in sheep's
- 9 clothing is brought into their community. They do
- 10 not usher the wolves in, in allowing them to feed
- 11 off of and steal from their neighbor by taking away
- 12 from their quality of life by diminishing property
- 13 values and their slice of the American Dream each
- 14 worked so hard to acquire.
- 15 Jane Sweet has stated many times
- 16 throughout this process that her father taught her
- 17 brother and she that diversification was a
- 18 necessary thing. I do not disagree with that. But
- 19 I do disagree with her version of diversification.
- 20 My father, who is also a farmer, has taught my
- 21 bother and I many valuable lessons throughout our
- 22 years as well. His version of diversification is
- 23 finding a way for providing your family, providing
- 24 for your family while making your community a
- 25 better place so that all prosper in the end. He is

- 1 charged as with not only being a good neighbor but
- 2 also a good steward to the land and understanding
- 3 that it is our job to protect it by putting
- 4 responsibilities, responsible practices in place.
- 5 If this industrial-size solar array is allowed to
- 6 be placed on our productive lands, it will forever
- 7 be scarred. There will be no returning to,
- 8 returning it to its current state. As the legacy
- 9 these owners are leaving to their children and
- 10 future generations to take the easy way out, a take
- 11 the money and turn your head approach. I implore
- 12 each of you, as a Board, to vote no. Thank you for
- 13 your time and willingness to hear me speak.
- 14 MR. HICKS: Thank you, Ms. Martin.
- 15 Before you step away, Ms. Martin, any questions
- 16 from the Bench?
- 17 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 19 MR. HICKS: No questions from the
- 20 Bench. Any questions from intervenors?
- 21 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 22 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 23 MR. HICKS: Thank you, Ms. Martin.
- 24 The next witness is Marcella Balin and our on deck
- 25 witness is Kathleen McCloud.

- 1 MR. HICKS: Good evening, Ms.
- 2 Balin.
- THE WITNESS: Good evening.
- 4 MR. HICKS: Would you raise your
- 5 right hand?
- 6 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 7 sworn.)
- 8 MR. HICKS: Would you please state
- 9 and spell your name for the record?
- 10 THE WITNESS: My name's Marcella
- 11 Balin, B-A-L-I-N, M-A-R-C-E-L-L-A. I live at 2661
- 12 Wilberforce Clifton Road and it's Cedarville
- 13 Township.
- 14 MR. HICKS: And is that within the
- 15 project area?
- 16 THE WITNESS: Both.
- 17 MR. HICKS: You live and work in
- 18 the project area?
- 19 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 20 MR. HICKS: Okay. And are you an
- 21 intervenor in the case?
- 22 THE WITNESS: I am in an
- 23 intervening group but tonight I'm speaking
- 24 completely on behalf of myself as a local resident.
- MR. HICKS: She is not an

WWW.BRITTONANDASSOCIATES.COM
DAYTON (937) 228-3370 CINCINNATI (513) 651-3370

- 1 intervenor?
- 2 MR. VAN KLEY: No.
- 3 MR. HICKS: Please proceed.
- 4 THE WITNESS: Okay. So my name is
- 5 Marcella Balin. I have lived at the address on
- 6 Wilberforce Clifton Road for 35 years and I oppose
- 7 the Kingwood project. Unlike many of the people
- 8 that have spoken, I was not blessed to be raised in
- 9 this area but I have lived in Greene County for 45
- 10 years. I actually grew up and was born and bred in
- 11 the largest city in America, New York, and I can
- 12 tell you that from that perspective all I ever
- 13 wanted to do was live in a place like I live at
- 14 right now and that we have to have a reverence for
- 15 this. We have to have an appreciation, and a real
- 16 reverence to love what we see out of our windows.
- 17 I can't imagine seeing a glare from my, actually
- 18 adjacent to the project area. And there's always a
- 19 myth when you move to a rural area that, you know,
- 20 development will happen around you.
- I was the only house where I
- 22 lived. Now, of course, there's lots of houses.
- 23 I'm sort of the shack on the street but I revere
- 24 every inch. I feel like when you put artificial
- 25 light into a situation, you lose what I know is

- 1 incredibly rare. You can't see the stars in a city
- 2 like New York. You can't see a moonlit field. You
- 3 can't hear your horses outside which I have had for
- $4\,$ $\,$ 35 years in my field and farmland is for farms. We
- 5 need to create better solutions than what we have.
- 6 There are many abandoned malls all over these
- 7 counties that could be put to this kind of use and
- 8 I think there's also something to be said for the
- 9 historical significance of the exact place that
- 10 you're trying, that Kingwood wants to develop.
- 11 This was an underground railroad
- 12 site. I have a place right on my area where you
- 13 can see where people had to hide and I was blessed
- 14 to learn that from a local history teacher who
- 15 taught me about the significance. There was an
- 16 anthropological survey on my very land. And all of
- 17 that needs to be preserved and sanctified and we
- 18 need to see how sacred the land really is. So that
- 19 I am opposed to the Kingwood's project. And, you
- 20 know, one thing, this is an unprecedented time that
- 21 we're living in. That's for sure. But it's also
- 22 an opportunity for us to protect the future
- 23 generations. It reminds me of a sign that I once
- 24 saw in a nursery, it said, when is the best time to
- 25 plant a tree? And it said 20 years ago. When's

- 1 the next best time? Today. When's the best time
- 2 for us to have taken a better interest in our
- 3 ecology, in our land preservation, in our beauty
- 4 and in the sanctity of the earth? Along time ago.
- 5 When's the next best time? It's today. Thank you.
- 6 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, Ms.
- 7 Balin. Before you step away, any questions from
- 8 the Bench?
- 9 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 10 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 11 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for your
- 12 testimony. Our next witness is Kathleen McCloud
- 13 and our on deck witness is Jessica Shelton.
- Good evening, Ms. McCloud.
- THE WITNESS: Good evening.
- 16 MR. WILLIAMS: Would you raise
- 17 your right hand?
- 18 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 19 sworn.)
- 20 MR. WILLIAMS: Please proceed with
- 21 your statement and spell your name for the record.
- 22 THE WITNESS: Okay. My name is
- 23 Kathleen, K-A-T-H-L-E-E-N, McCloud, M-C-C-L-O-U-D.
- 24 MR. WILLIAMS: And your address?
- 25 THE WITNESS: 116 West Whiteman

- 1 Street in Yellow Springs.
- 2 MR. WILLIAMS: Do you live or work
- 3 within the project area?
- 4 THE WITNESS: No, I don't.
- 5 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. And are
- 6 you an intervenor in the case?
- 7 THE WITNESS: I am in the group
- 8 but I am here speaking on my behalf as a local
- 9 resident.
- 10 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. Please
- 11 proceed with your testimony.
- 12 THE WITNESS: My name is Kathleen
- 13 McCloud and I have lived in Yellow Springs for the
- 14 last 38 years. One of the things I have loved
- 15 about Yellow Springs is that it is surrounded by
- 16 countryside. While I think Greene County is one of
- 17 the most beautiful counties in the State of Ohio, I
- 18 also think Miami Township, Cedarville Township and
- 19 Xenia Township are the most beautiful areas in this
- 20 country, county, in just the way they are and that
- 21 is a treasure for us all. I also love to walk
- 22 outside.
- I have been fortunate to have
- 24 several dear friends who live in Cedarville
- 25 Township and Xenia Township, where I have walked

- 1 miles and miles across the land. It is one of my
- 2 favorite things to do and the land is incredible
- 3 just the way it is now. Also, I must say I have a
- 4 very healthy appetite and I love my food, as many
- 5 people do. Growing up with a garden in my backyard
- 6 made me understand the value of having a food
- 7 source close at hand. Let's leave the farmland in
- 8 Cedarville Township, Xenia Township and Miami
- 9 Township for food, not solar panels. Thank you.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, Ms.
- 11 McCloud. Any questions from the Bench?
- MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 14 MR. WILLIAMS: Any questions from
- 15 intervenors?
- MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 17 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for your
- 18 testimony this evening. Our next witness is
- 19 Jessica Shelton. Is Kyle Shelton a named
- 20 intervenor?
- 21 MR. VAN KLEY: Yes. Kyle is an
- 22 intervenor.
- 23 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. After
- 24 Jessica Shelton our on deck witness will be Fred
- 25 Harmon. Good evening, Ms. Shelton. Would you

- 1 raise your right hand?
- 2 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 3 sworn.)
- 4 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. Please
- 5 state and spell your name for the record.
- 6 THE WITNESS: Jessica Shelton,
- 7 S-H-E-L-T-O-N.
- 8 MR. WILLIAMS: And your address?
- 9 THE WITNESS: 3076 Harbison Road
- 10 and it's Miami Township.
- 11 MR. WILLIAMS: Do you live or work
- 12 within the project area?
- THE WITNESS: I live.
- 14 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. And
- 15 we've established you're not a member, you're not
- 16 an intervenor?
- 17 THE WITNESS: Correct. I am not a
- 18 member.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Please proceed.
- 20 THE WITNESS: My home is adjacent
- 21 to this project on two sides. We bought our
- 22 property from someone who lived out of state, only
- 23 to find shortly after that she leased the
- 24 surrounding land for the Kingwood project. We
- 25 didn't hear this from the developer or the

- 1 landowner. And in fact, we still have yet to hear
- 2 it from that landowner. We discovered this project
- 3 through a group of engaged neighbors who were
- 4 passionate about the history and the rural charm of
- 5 our community. Most of what we've learned about
- 6 this project and this process has been from those
- 7 concerned citizens who oppose the project while the
- 8 Applicant remains silent.
- 9 It's unclear if their silence
- 10 indicates embarrassment, regret, or it just means
- 11 much more to us than it does to them. For most of
- 12 them, this is an opportunity to make a few bucks
- 13 off of inherited land. For the rest of us, this
- 14 has lasting effects on the homes we've worked our
- 15 whole life to build. If the project is approved,
- 16 my view will be of thousands of pounds of metal and
- 17 glass from every window of my home.
- While some of the lessees may
- 19 never see a single panel from theirs and others
- 20 would have to drive many miles from their coastal
- 21 true to view this vision of this community. I
- 22 strongly oppose this project and I'm here tonight
- 23 to ask the Board for help. I know you think that
- 24 it looks bad to say no to green energy but this,
- 25 there is responsible solar and there's

- 1 irresponsible solar. By placing this project in
- 2 this community, it would be irresponsible of you.
- 3 The risk far outweighs the reward at this time.
- 4 Help us protect our views, our property values and
- 5 our peace of mind. Thank you.
- 6 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for your
- 7 testimony. Any questions?
- 8 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 9 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.
- 10 MR. WILLIAMS: Any questions from
- 11 the intervenors?
- MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. Have a
- 14 great evening. Our next witness is Fred Harmon
- 15 followed by Zach Morgan.
- Good evening, Mr. Harmon. Would
- 17 you raise your right hand?
- 18 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 19 sworn.)
- MR. WILLIAMS: Would you please
- 21 state and spell your name for the record?
- 22 THE WITNESS: Frederick Harmon,
- H-A-R-M-O-N.
- 24 MR. WILLIAMS: And your address?
- THE WITNESS: 3373 Harbison Road,

WWW.BRITTONANDASSOCIATES.COM
DAYTON (937) 228-3370 CINCINNATI (513) 651-3370

- 1 Cedarville, Ohio in Miami Township.
- 2 MR. WILLIAMS: Do you live or work
- 3 within the project area?
- 4 THE WITNESS: I live and work in
- 5 the project area.
- 6 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. And are
- 7 you an intervenor in the case?
- 8 THE WITNESS: No. I am not.
- 9 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. You can
- 10 put your hand down. Please proceed with your
- 11 testimony.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Good evening. My
- 13 name is Fred Harmon. And I would like to thank the
- 14 members of the OPSB for taking the time to listen
- 15 to each of us tonight give testimony concerning the
- 16 proposed solar facility. I am a nonparticipating
- 17 adjacent property owner and I am opposed to the
- 18 project. I would like to make several observations
- 19 concerning the proposed facility and compare it to
- 20 other commercial solar facilities. Before living
- 21 in Greene County, I lived in places such as
- 22 Montana, where I grew up on a farm, and in Arizona
- 23 and California while attending engineering college
- 24 and serving on active duty in the Air Force. I
- 25 come from generations of farmers and ranchers. And

- 1 as I've mentioned here, I've taken an interest in
- 2 various sources of energy for residential use but
- 3 also for defense applications.
- 4 After seeing solar facilities in
- 5 other states, such as in the Southwest, I want to
- 6 briefly describe why the location that Vesper
- 7 Energy has chosen for this solar farm is a very
- 8 poor location. The reasons include an inefficient
- 9 and sprawling layout on uneven land, a high
- 10 probability of damage due to extreme weather and
- 11 excessive noise for adjacent property owners. And
- 12 I will briefly summarize these points tonight. The
- 13 first observation is that the layout is sprawling,
- 14 scattered and definitely not compact like most
- 15 solar facilities that I have seen. The sprawling
- 16 layout requires extensive fencing, wiring, gravel
- 17 access routes and maintenance because so many of
- 18 these parcels are not contiguous. If the 1,025
- 19 acres of planned solar panels were placed in a
- 20 compact rectangular or square layout, then
- 21 approximately 6 miles of parameter fence would be
- 22 needed with 1 and a half miles per side but
- 23 instead, it requires approximately 25 to 35, I'm
- 24 sorry, 25 to 30 miles of fencing. If it was
- 25 compact then only a few homes at most would be

- 1 disturbed. Instead, we have a layout that is
- 2 approximately 5 or 6 miles long and 2 miles wide
- 3 and near about 75 nonparticipating homes with
- 4 patches of solar panels scattered across the
- 5 countryside.
- 6 The Bowling Green Solar Facility
- 7 here in Ohio is a great example of a compact layout
- 8 that is squared or rectangular and disturbs
- 9 practically zero homes. My grandparents widely
- 10 placed their panels close together to minimize the
- 11 amount of irrigation pipe and the moving of farm
- 12 equipment. Since this planned solar facility is
- 13 anything but compact and is extremely scattered,
- 14 there will be power losses and extra miles of wire
- 15 required and excessive maintenance due to all the
- 16 wasted space and extra fencing. A second
- 17 observation in the area of the proposed facility
- 18 was known to the Shawnees as the Land of Devil
- 19 Winds or Crazy Winds. Many of us know about the
- 20 recent Cedarville and Beavercreek tornadoes in the
- 21 1974 F5 Xenia tornado. It does not seem wise to me
- 22 to place over 1,000 acres of solar panels in this
- 23 type of area that is prone to extreme weather. And
- 24 studies show that tornado alley is moving east
- 25 including Southwest Ohio. For example, The

- 1 National Weather Service statistics show that just
- 2 for one day in May, it's May 20th, in just one
- 3 year, there is a .6 percent chance of a tornado
- 4 coming within 25 miles of a spot in Greene County.
- 5 That statistic is just for one spot for just one
- 6 day out of one year.
- Now include over 1,000 acres 365
- 8 days a year and 30 to 40 years in that calculation.
- 9 That would mean that there's a relatively high
- 10 probability that a tornado will strike the facility
- 11 during its operational time. In addition, since
- 12 the proposed facility will be within a couple 1,000
- 13 feet of a historic site, such as the Clifton Mill,
- 14 there's a high risk of extreme weather causing
- 15 damage and extensive clean-up efforts to sites such
- 16 as the Clifton Mill and Gorge and adjacent homes.
- 17 On a related note, the solar panels of a single
- 18 access system need to be stowed during high winds
- 19 such as around 40 miles per hour which means they
- 20 will capture much less solar energy during windy
- 21 days. If this area is prone to high winds then how
- 22 many days will the panels need to be stowed in
- 23 reducing the amount of power generated? And the
- 24 third observation I have concerns the rolling of
- 25 the property of the land which means the land is

- 1 not flat. Oh, is that 30 seconds? Okay.
- The fourth observation concerns
- 3 the excessive noise from inverters, transformers
- 4 and tracking orders, which is unacceptable with 75
- 5 nonparticipating homes. The ambient after
- 6 reviewing Appendix K, large, inaccurate ambient
- 7 noise levels at nonparticipating homes were used to
- 8 determine the noise above the ambient level coming
- 9 from the operational equipment. The noise at our
- 10 homes is not the same as the noise you spot right
- 11 next to a busy road such as Wilberforce Clifton
- 12 Road --
- MR. WILLIAMS: Mr. Harmon, thank
- 14 you.
- THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- 16 MR. WILLIAMS: You are welcome to
- 17 supplement the records like we described before
- 18 with comments in the docket of the case including
- 19 you can provide the information you have there in
- 20 your hand, okay?
- 21 THE WITNESS: Yeah. I had a
- 22 poster.
- 23 MR. WILLIAMS: And I'm going to
- 24 ask that you meet with the Board. They'll probably
- 25 have you image that and send it to them

- 1 electronically so it could be stored on the system.
- 2 Any questions from the Bench?
- 3 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 4 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 5 MR. WILLIAMS: Any question from
- 6 intervenors?
- 7 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 8 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for your
- 9 testimony this evening. Our next witness is Zach
- 10 Morgan and our on deck witness is Matt Pitstick.
- 11 I'm sure I messed that up but your handwriting is
- 12 not very legible.
- Good evening, Mr. Morgan. Would
- 14 you raise your right hand?
- 15 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 16 sworn.)
- 17 MR. WILLIAMS: Would you state and
- 18 spell your name for the record?
- 19 THE WITNESS: Zach Morgan,
- Z-A-C-H, M-O-R-G-A-N.
- 21 MR. WILLIAMS: And your address?
- 22 THE WITNESS: 2233 Clifton Road,
- 23 Yellow Springs, Miami Township 45387.
- 24 MR. WILLIAMS: Do you live or work
- 25 within the project area?

- 1 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 2 MR. WILLIAMS: And are you an
- 3 intervenor?
- 4 THE WITNESS: No.
- 5 MR. WILLIAMS: Please proceed --
- 6 THE WITNESS: Yes. Yes. Sorry.
- 7 But not part of a group, as a homeowner.
- 8 MR. WILLIAMS: So you're not a
- 9 named intervenor in the case?
- 10 THE WITNESS: As far as what,
- 11 writing my name down on a paper to speak?
- MR. WILLIAMS: I understand with
- 13 counsel you are not an intervenor so please
- 14 proceed.
- 15 THE WITNESS: Okay. So a lot of
- 16 stuff has already been said. I just want to start
- 17 out with, you know, despite the hush money I got
- 18 from these puppet seats over here, I'm still going
- 19 to be here. And, you know, talk about just, so
- 20 with the few minutes I have is, you know, most of
- 21 the people that have signed up for the solar
- 22 companies in our area have inherited the land that
- 23 they're selling. You know, one of the homeowners
- 24 at, to be exactly 2423, was actually indicted on
- 25 sexual conduct with a minor in 2018 who has still

- 1 not been to trial. He's used insurance money and
- 2 everything he's owned since then so, I mean, that's
- 3 a no-brainer on why, you know, he's going with
- 4 solar panels on his land.
- 5 You know, this information is
- 6 coming from someone that owns 80 acres in the
- 7 project that has offered money for the solar
- 8 panels. You know, we're one of the few that can't
- 9 be bought out in this whole process. But what I
- 10 wanted to say more than anything was, you know,
- 11 just, I'm a salesman. I sell product. As far as,
- 12 you know, the solar panel company that showed up to
- 13 these doorsteps and showed them how much money they
- 14 were going to make. You know, waved all this money
- 15 in their faces, had them sign the papers and then,
- 16 you know, the negative effects of everything wasn't
- 17 really brought up. I personally know people in the
- 18 neighborhood that want to back out of the
- 19 agreement. Okay. And they can't.
- You know, it's, you know, I sell
- 21 concrete for a living. When I go and sell
- 22 concrete, I don't tell them about the negative
- 23 effects of what I'm selling. And I just feel like
- 24 a lot of people that have signed up are very
- 25 undereducated. A lot of people inherited the land.

- 1 They mismanaged their money throughout their entire
- 2 lives. This is an easy way out. This is a
- 3 retirement. They don't care about their grandkids.
- 4 They don't care about their neighbors. It's
- 5 nothing like that. How many 3 acre lots can we
- 6 talk about that these families worked their entire
- 7 lives to grind it? They didn't get bought out by a
- 8 company. They grinded and they bought this land
- 9 and now it's going to be surrounded completely by a
- 10 solar company that's about money.
- 11 They don't care about green
- 12 technology and, you know, as far as, you know, the
- renewable energy and as far as that goes, they're
- 14 just, you know, they're interested in lining their
- 15 pockets. And, you know, we're all for our
- 16 community, you know, as far as solar panelings go
- 17 or someone residentially wants to put them in.
- 18 That is, you know, that's a completely different
- 19 story. This is about, you know, these guys making,
- 20 you know, money off of our area. I mean, where are
- 21 you guys from, where are you from --
- 22 MR. WILLIAMS: I'm going to ask
- 23 that you address your comments to the Bench,
- 24 please.
- 25 THE WITNESS: -- so, pretty much,

- 1 you know, all I want to say is I personally know
- 2 just about every person who signed up for this
- 3 project. And 90 percent of them have inherited the
- 4 money, they have mismanaged their money and they're
- 5 looking for an easy way out. And, you know, like
- 6 we're in the heart of it and, you know, there's a
- 7 lot of people here to protest. The handful of
- 8 people who have made a profit from here is not
- 9 here, a couple of them maybe. But, you know, if
- 10 they were proud in what they were doing, why aren't
- 11 they here to support these solar panel companies?
- 12 You know, it's like, it's been
- 13 kind of shady since it started. You know, we got a
- 14 letter about the meeting. Well on that day, it was
- 15 a letter from them offering us money about the push
- 16 back or politically correct, if you were to say,
- 17 the Good Neighbor Agreement or whatever. So it's
- 18 just, you know, just coming from a blue-collar guy
- 19 that's grinded his whole life. My family come from
- 20 nothing on both sides. We bought 80 acres in the
- 21 heart of this project 30 years ago, a little less
- 22 than 30 years ago, 26 years ago. And we grind. We
- 23 grind, 6 a.m. until dark. You know, we find a way
- 24 to do it and, you know, I just feel like these guys
- 25 have bullied their way into our area and, you know,

- 1 I just feel like a lot of people that have signed
- 2 up are not educated on the long-term effects of
- 3 their community plus the project so --
- 4 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, sir.
- 5 Before you step away, any question from the
- 6 representatives?
- 7 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 8 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 9 MR. WILLIAMS: No question from
- 10 either representative. Thank you for your
- 11 testimony this evening.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Thanks.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Our next witness is
- 14 Matt Pitstick and followed by Colin or, Glen
- 15 Courtnight, I apologize. Would you please raise
- 16 your right hand?
- 17 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 18 sworn.)
- MR. WILLIAMS: Would you please
- 20 state and spell your name for the record?
- 21 THE WITNESS: My name is a Matt
- 22 Pitstick. My address is 3008 Tobias Road,
- 23 Cedarville, Ohio, Cedarville Township.
- 24 MR. WILLIAMS: Do you live or work
- 25 within the project area?

- 1 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir. I do.
- 2 MR. WILLIAMS: Which one?
- THE WITNESS: Both.
- 4 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. And are
- 5 you an intervenor in the case?
- THE WITNESS: No.
- 7 MR. WILLIAMS: Please proceed.
- 8 THE WITNESS: So this project was
- 9 a, on the fence for me for a long time. I took the
- 10 time to evaluate it and look at it in the long run.
- 11 I did this for my family. Years ago, I lost a
- 12 child on the farm. And excuse me, but the Good
- 13 Lord has blessed me with another child. He has a
- 14 handicap and this is my way for him to have income
- 15 when he gets older. You know, this is, you know,
- 16 there's a lot of neighbors that come out that have
- 17 bought these lots in the country, 3 to 5 acre lots.
- 18 It's all about change. They think that they move
- 19 to the country, everything is going to stay the
- 20 same like this for years and years to come. But us
- 21 as farmers, they come out here and make these
- 22 little lots, make it troublesome for us to get down
- 23 roads. Make it troublesome to, you know, they
- 24 complain of noise. They complain of animal smell.
- 25 You know, we're always the bad one. You know, as a

- 1 farmer, we buy everything whole or retail and sell
- 2 wholesale. This is a way for us to, for my
- 3 retirement and for my children. I'm done.
- 4 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, sir. So
- 5 you are a lease holder? You just signed a lease?
- 6 THE WITNESS: Did I sign a lease?
- 7 Yes. I am a lease holder.
- 8 MR. WILLIAMS: Great. Thank you.
- 9 Any questions from the Bench?
- MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 11 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 12 THE WITNESS: I am for the
- 13 project.
- 14 MR. WILLIAMS: Any questions from
- 15 intervenors?
- MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 17 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for your
- 18 testimony this evening. So before I hand the
- 19 microphone back. It is about 10 until 8. We're
- 20 probably going to go until about 8:45 or so and
- 21 take a 5 minute break. Again, if you decide you've
- 22 heard what you wanted to say, please find Board
- 23 staff at the door and sign one of the sheets
- 24 otherwise we're going to keep proceeding.
- MR. HICKS: Up now is Glen

- 1 Courtnight.
- THE WITNESS: Courtright.
- 3 MR. HICKS: Courtright. I
- 4 apologize. And on deck is Kathy Garrison.
- 5 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 6 sworn.)
- 7 MR. HICKS: Please state and spell
- 8 your name for the record.
- 9 THE WITNESS: Glen Neil
- 10 Courtright. Address is 8620 Selma Pike, South
- 11 Charleston, Ohio. And that's in Madison Township.
- 12 We're 5 miles outside.
- 13 MR. HICKS: Okay. So you do not
- 14 work or live in the project area?
- 15 THE WITNESS: I do not.
- 16 MR. HICKS: Okay. And are you an
- 17 intervenor in the case?
- THE WITNESS: I am not.
- MR. HICKS: Okay. Please go ahead
- 20 with your testimony.
- 21 THE WITNESS: Well, for the
- 22 record, I'm opposed for the project. My wife Karen
- 23 and I are long-term residents of this region. We
- 24 operate the Green Plains Farm where we raise
- 25 storage crops. We harvest nuts with market place

- 1 and my wife operates The Green Plains Cabin Bed and
- 2 Breakfast. And we're right outside of Cedarville,
- 3 Ohio. Our B and B guests come to this part of Ohio
- 4 to enjoy the local scenery, hiking John Bryant
- 5 State Park and Glen Helen, visit Yellow Springs and
- 6 reside in the countryside. I'm the founder and
- 7 prior CEO of EnviroFlight in Yellow Springs. This
- 8 is a globally recognized environmental company that
- 9 changed the nature of the animal protein for
- 10 animals across the world.
- 11 Prior to that, I was an engineer
- 12 in a global engineering company doing large
- 13 projects in energy and telecommunications. My wife
- 14 is the former South Charleston, Ohio village
- 15 manager and is currently in the Yellow Springs
- 16 Chamber of Commerce and the Little Art Theatre.
- 17 Between the two of us, we have decades of
- 18 experience on what constitutes well thought out or
- 19 overly aggressive infrastructure projects. I share
- 20 the concerns of my fellow citizens regarding this
- 21 project. Some of the documented project concerns
- 22 include, and these are your words, decommissioning,
- 23 impact the agriculture land use, impact the
- 24 wildlife of environment, impact the drinking water
- 25 and groundwater, impact the property values, public

- 1 health, aesthetics and view shed, testing and
- 2 vegetative screening, noise, road impacts, and
- 3 things that are surrounded by the project on
- 4 multiple sides and setbacks. I understand that
- 5 many of these concerns can be administratively
- 6 mitigated or justified by the submission of
- 7 documents and presentations to the OPSB.
- 8 However, it's often difficult and
- 9 expensive to remedy these problems once the project
- 10 is in the ground. I'm also very sceptical of
- 11 recorded benefits to our local economy. The
- 12 applicant claims the benefits of clean energy in
- 13 the environment protects revenue and job creation.
- 14 The clean energy generated by this project will be
- 15 ingested into the grid but will not benefit our
- 16 local community in the form of reduced energy
- 17 prices. According to the United Nations, food
- 18 production must double by the year 2050 to meet the
- 19 demands of the World's population and we must
- 20 incorporate innovative strategies to help combat
- 21 hunger. There's over a billion people in the world
- 22 today that are challenged by hunger. Removing
- 23 1,000 acres of productive farmland for the next 30
- 24 years in favor of the solar panels is unthinkable
- 25 and frankly irresponsible.

1 The applicant claims between \$1.2

- 2 and \$1.5 million for local taxes through a payment
- 3 in lieu of taxes. The question I have, does this
- 4 estimated pilot plant offset the economic loss of
- 5 private agriculture related spending? Private
- 6 sector adds spending includes items such as
- 7 fertilizer, seed, farm labor, equipment,
- 8 maintenance, fuel, agronomy services, renters who
- 9 are renting farm ground, grain sales and storage
- 10 sales. What's missing is an economic feasibility
- 11 study to quantify the true economic impact to our
- 12 local economy.
- I surmise it's not going to be as
- 14 rosy that's been proposed within the community.
- 15 The applicant claims 440 construction related jobs
- 16 and 23 long-term operational jobs with the State of
- 17 Ohio. Most large-scale infrastructure jobs, which
- 18 I have a lot of experience in, use deployment
- 19 perks. You're not going to find all these people
- 20 in Greene County to permit this project, more
- 21 likely than within a 5 county region. And the
- 22 long-term operational jobs will be most likely
- 23 unskilled maintenance workers that once again this
- 24 needs to be subject to a feasibility study. So I
- 25 agree with the staff report of investigation

- 1 findings and quote from the report, while some
- 2 local oppositions comment on siting projects,
- 3 considering the above opposition filed in the
- 4 docket and expressed at local public hearings,
- 5 staff recognizes that in the proceeding if it has
- 6 been officially prominent, one-sided and
- 7 compelling. Staff believes that the public
- 8 opposition will create negative impacts to your
- 9 local community. Board staff believes that any
- 10 benefits to the local community are outweighed by
- 11 this overwhelming, public opposition, therefore --
- MR. HICKS: Thank you. Sir, we're
- 13 out of time. I would encourage you, you can
- 14 supplement your testimony --
- 15 THE WITNESS: I submitted it
- 16 online.
- 17 MR. HICKS: Okay. Any questions
- 18 from the Bench?
- MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 20 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 21 MR. HICKS: Any questions from
- 22 counsel?
- 23 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 24 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- MR. HICKS: Thank you for your

WWW.BRITTONANDASSOCIATES.COM
DAYTON (937) 228-3370 CINCINNATI (513) 651-3370

- 1 testimony. Up next is Kathy Garrison and on deck
- 2 is Susan Fischer.
- 3 Please raise your right hand.
- 4 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 5 sworn.)
- 6 MR. HICKS: Would you please state
- 7 and spell your name for the record.
- 8 THE WITNESS: Kathy Garrison,
- 9 K-A-T-H-Y, G-A-R-R-I-S-O-N.
- MR. HICKS: Would you please
- 11 provide your address including the township?
- 12 THE WITNESS: 3350 Larkins Road,
- 13 Miami Township.
- 14 MR. HICKS: And do you live or
- 15 work in the project area?
- 16 THE WITNESS: I live in the
- 17 project area.
- 18 MR. HICKS: Okay. And are you an
- 19 intervenor in the case?
- THE WITNESS: I am not.
- 21 MR. HICKS: Okay. Please go ahead
- 22 with your testimony.
- 23 THE WITNESS: Our house is
- 24 directly across the road from the proposed
- 25 industrial solar installation. Let me first say

- 1 that I oppose this project and I am speaking on
- 2 behalf of myself. The first, I have many concerns
- 3 about this project, however tonight, I'm going to
- 4 address just two. The first being tornadoes and
- 5 severe weather. Greene County is a high risk area
- 6 for tornadoes and severe weather including hail.
- 7 According to NOAA, according to a NOAA publication,
- 8 the Greene County Local Hazard Mitigation Plan,
- 9 they quote, Greene County considers tornadoes major
- 10 hazards with the potential of high damage, personal
- 11 injury and loss of life, end quote. The 2015
- 12 Greene County Natural Hazard Mitigation Plan
- 13 states, quote, According to the Disaster Center,
- 14 Ohio is ranked fifth in the nation when considering
- 15 a frequencies of tornadoes, number of fatalities,
- 16 number of injuries and costs of damages for tornado
- 17 disasters. Another source is Homefacts. A company
- 18 that aggregates key real estate and neighborhood
- 19 data from multiple sources.
- 20 Homefacts states that Greene
- 21 County is a high risk area for tornadoes and
- 22 alerting home buyers looking into the area of
- 23 potential possibilities. According to the National
- 24 Weather Service Storm Prediction Center, there have
- 25 been a least 19 tornadoes in Greene County from

- 1 1950 through 2018, the deadliest being the 1974 F5
- 2 Xenia tornado who's path passed south of our
- 3 property. Also included in this number was the
- 4 2014 EF3 tornado near Centerville or I'm sorry,
- 5 Cedarville. Not included in this total was the
- 6 2019 EF3 Memorial Day tornado. Our house was
- 7 largely damaged by the tornado in 2018 and by large
- 8 hail associated with the tornado in 2019. In 2018,
- 9 parts of the barn and roof on all sides, and all
- 10 but two sides was damaged and replaced. The house
- 11 roof was also damaged and replaced. In 2019, our
- 12 property was hit with large hail. The entire barn,
- 13 roof, gutters and downspouts were damaged and
- 14 replaced. The house damage resulted in the entire
- 15 house being resided along with all windows or trim.
- 16 All gutters, doors, window shutters, and all
- 17 screens were also damaged and replaced. The 2018
- and 2019 repair costs exceeded \$100,000.
- 19 According to a 2019 NOAA
- 20 Publication, Greene County has the highest total
- 21 damage figure of all Ohio counties and is estimated
- 22 to have the highest estimated future income losses
- 23 for all Ohio counties. The publication sources
- 24 were the National Weather Service, The National
- 25 Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration and the Ohio

- 1 Emergency Management Agency. One question Vesper's
- 2 never answered is, is Vesper monetarily responsible
- 3 to the homeowner if Vesper's property, such as
- 4 debris from the dust of solar installation damages
- 5 homeowners property during a tornado or severe
- 6 weather? Based on my research and experience, I
- 7 understand why Southwestern Ohio is now included in
- 8 tornado valley and reaffirmed why we built the
- 9 tornado shelter in our basement.
- 10 My second concern is that
- 11 considering what is happening with shortages in our
- 12 world today, I feel that trading our farmland for
- 13 industrial solar installation could have a very
- 14 negative effect on our food supply. Thank you for
- 15 your consideration.
- MR. HICKS: Any questions from the
- 17 parties?
- MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 19 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 20 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 21 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 22 MR. HICKS: All right. Thank you.
- 23 Up next is Susan Fischer and on deck is Michael
- 24 Young.
- 25 Please raise your right hand.

- 1 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 2 sworn.)
- 3 MR. HICKS: Okay. Please state
- 4 and spell your name for the record.
- 5 THE WITNESS: Susan Fischer,
- 6 F-I-S-C-H-E-R. And I live 3467 Larkins Road and we
- 7 are right to the north of the project. There's
- 8 only a driveway to the neighbors'.
- 9 MR. HICKS: Okay. And in what
- 10 township?
- 11 THE WITNESS: Miami.
- MR. HICKS: Okay. But not in the
- 13 project area?
- 14 THE WITNESS: Well, it's right
- 15 along the side of our house.
- MR. HICKS: Okay. And are you an
- 17 intervenor in the case?
- 18 THE WITNESS: No.
- 19 MR. HICKS: Please go ahead with
- 20 your testimony.
- 21 THE WITNESS: I'll make it short
- 22 and sweet. I just want to officially register that
- 23 I oppose this project.
- MR. HICKS: I'm going to say I
- 25 guess no questions from the Bench or from counsel?

WWW.BRITTONANDASSOCIATES.COM
DAYTON (937) 228-3370 CINCINNATI (513) 651-3370

- 1 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 2 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 3 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 4 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 5 MR. HICKS: Up next is Michael
- 6 Young and on deck is Geof Garrison.
- 7 Please raise your right hand.
- 8 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 9 sworn.)
- 10 MR. HICKS: Okay. Please state
- 11 and spell your name for the record.
- THE WITNESS: Michael Young,
- $13 \quad Y-O-U-N-G.$
- MR. HICKS: Okay. Could you
- 15 please provide your address with the township?
- 16 THE WITNESS: 1861 Turnbill Road,
- 17 Beavercreek, Ohio. And no township.
- 18 MR. HICKS: Okay. Do you live or
- 19 work in the project area?
- THE WITNESS: No, sir. I do not.
- 21 MR. HICKS: And are you an
- 22 intervenor in the case?
- THE WITNESS: No, sir. I am not.
- MR. HICKS: Please go ahead.
- 25 THE WITNESS: On behalf of the

WWW.BRITTONANDASSOCIATES.COM
DAYTON (937) 228-3370 CINCINNATI (513) 651-3370

- 1 operating engineers of local Union 18, I am here to
- 2 support the approval of the Kingwood solar project.
- 3 The operating engineers are the individuals who
- 4 operate heavy equipment such as bulldozers,
- 5 excavators, backhoes, forklifts and so forth. The
- 6 roads and bridges you drive on were most likely
- 7 built by members of the Local 18 along with our
- 8 fellow union traits men and women.
- 9 Although we do not have an
- 10 agreement signed with Vesper Energy to perform the
- 11 work associated with this project, we believe our
- 12 local signatory contractors will secure this one.
- 13 Thus providing our membership with numerous
- 14 employment opportunities, in turn, high-paying
- 15 wages, healthcare benefits and apprenticeship
- 16 programs can continue to grow because of the solar
- 17 industry. If approved, the Kingswood Solar project
- 18 would not only create jobs but you can expect an
- 19 economic impact, additional tax money and clean
- 20 energy for Ohio as a result from this project. We
- 21 encourage the Ohio Power Siting Board to support
- 22 the jobs of the men and women of Local 18 by
- 23 approving Kingswood Solar project.
- 24 MR. HICKS: Questions of counsel?
- MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)

- 1 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 2 MR. HICKS: All right. Thank you.
- 3 THE WITNESS: Yeah.
- 4 MR. HICKS: Up next is Geof
- 5 Garrison and on deck is Gary Fisher.
- 6 THE WITNESS: Who do I give a copy
- 7 to?
- MR. WILLIAMS: (Indicating.)
- 9 Thank you, sir.
- 10 MR. HICKS: Please raise your
- 11 right hand.
- 12 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 13 sworn.)
- 14 MR. HICKS: Please state and spell
- 15 your name for the record.
- THE WITNESS: My name is Geof,
- 17 G-E-O-F, Garrison, G-A-R-R-I-S-O-N.
- 18 MR. HICKS: Okay. And could you
- 19 please provide your address including the township?
- 20 THE WITNESS: 3350 Larkins Road,
- 21 Yellow Springs, Ohio 45387, Miami Township.
- MR. HICKS: And do you live work
- 23 in the project area?
- 24 THE WITNESS: I live directly
- 25 across the from it.

1 MR. HICKS: Okay. And are you an

- 2 intervenor in the case?
- THE WITNESS: No. I am not.
- 4 MR. HICKS: Please go ahead.
- 5 THE WITNESS: Let me say first, I
- 6 am very opposed to this project. I have many
- 7 concerns and they are as follows: Where's the list
- 8 of promises that Vesper has made to the neighboring
- 9 landowners? Who will ensure that Vesper will keep
- 10 their promises? What will be the penalties to
- 11 Vesper if they don't keep their promises? Vesper
- 12 is on at least their fourth project manager. The
- 13 company has changed hands at least twice and is now
- 14 in the hands of a hedge fund. Why should we
- 15 believe that they have the best interests of this
- 16 area at heart? They negotiated with property
- 17 owners in secret for years, pitting neighbors and
- 18 family members against one another.
- 19 They lobbied our state legislators
- 20 to change the law so that our local planning and
- 21 zoning boards have no say in this project. The
- 22 project doesn't fit the Greene County land use
- 23 document, I don't know what else to call it.
- 24 Vesper is not committed to using American made
- 25 solar panels nor have they shared their

- 1 decommissioning and recycling plan with us. They
- 2 have also not committed to using only local labor.
- 3 Such a solar panel array can have, conceivably
- $4\,$ raise the average temperature around the array by $2\,$
- 5 or 3 degrees Fahrenheit which could result in the
- 6 change of the insect populations. Vesper indicates
- 7 that they only intend to spray herbicides once or
- 8 twice a year. That's what they told us. That
- 9 won't be sufficient and will result in unsightly
- 10 weeds throughout the project. Spraying herbicides
- 11 more frequently will cause or will risk
- 12 contamination of the groundwater, wells and our
- 13 scenic waterways.
- 14 If our wells, groundwater or
- 15 scenic waterways are contaminated, how does Vesper
- 16 intend to remediate those problems and compensate
- 17 the victims? We have, we personally have an
- 18 unimpeded view to the West for a mile and we love
- 19 it. We really do. Once this project is completed,
- 20 we won't have that view at all. The construction
- 21 noise during installation will be intolerable while
- 22 the constant electrical hum of operation will be
- 23 annoying at the very least. What are the long-term
- 24 effects of being exposed to that constant hum and
- 25 electromagnetic fields?

- 1 If there are any negative health
- 2 effects, how does Vesper intend to compensate the
- 3 victims? I am fearful for the animals because they
- 4 will be forced onto the neighboring property and
- 5 into the roads with disastrous consequences.
- 6 Damage to the panels could release the toxic
- 7 chemicals inside of them, again risking
- 8 contamination of groundwater, wells and our scenic
- 9 waterways. Tornadoes and severe weather are common
- 10 in this area. What is Vesper going to do about
- 11 cleanup and restoration of adjacent property when
- 12 the damage was caused by their property? They have
- 13 stated that they have good insurance but does that
- 14 cover adjacent property? After years of secrecy,
- 15 Vesper has recently sent their neighbors a quote,
- 16 unquote, good neighbor letter, in which they offer
- 17 money for acquiescence. Nothing Vesper has done
- 18 leads me to believe that they are trustworthy.
- 19 Thank you for your cooperation.
- 20 MR. HICKS: Questions from
- 21 counsel, no?
- MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 23 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 24 MR. HICKS: All right. Thank you.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you.

- 1 MR. HICKS: Up next is Gary
- 2 Fischer and on deck is Paul Wetzel.
- THE WITNESS: I'm going to pass at
- 4 this time, Gary Fischer.
- 5 MR. HICKS: Okay. So up now is
- 6 Paul Wetzel.
- 7 AUDIENCE MEMBER: He's a pass.
- 8 AUDIENCE MEMBER: He's passing.
- 9 MR. HICKS: Okay.
- 10 MR. HICKS: Then we are to Brent
- 11 Martindale. And on deck is Rachel Ramey.
- 12 Okay. Please raise your right
- 13 hand.
- 14 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 15 sworn.)
- MR. HICKS: Okay. If you could
- 17 please state and spell your name for the record.
- 18 THE WITNESS: Brent Martindale,
- 19 B-R-E-N-T, M-A-R-T-I-N-D-A-L-E.
- 20 MR. HICKS: And could you provide
- 21 your address including the township?
- THE WITNESS: Springfield, 902
- 23 South Fountain, Clark County.
- 24 MR. HICKS: And do you live or
- 25 work in the project area?

- 1 THE WITNESS: I do not. My family
- 2 does.
- 3 MR. HICKS: Okay. And you are not
- 4 an intervenor in the case?
- 5 THE WITNESS: I am not.
- 6 MR. HICKS: Okay. Please go
- 7 ahead.
- 8 THE WITNESS: I would like to go
- 9 on the record and say that I'm opposed to the
- 10 project. My children and my grandchildren live
- 11 down around Clifton Mill and last thing we want to
- 12 see is a bunch of solar panels around that whole
- 13 area. So that's all I was going to say.
- 14 MR. HICKS: Okay. Questions,
- 15 questions from counsel, no?
- MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 17 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 18 MR. HICKS: All right. Thank you,
- 19 sir. Up next is Rachel Ramey. And on deck is Mary
- 20 Martindale.
- 21 Please raise your right hand.
- 22 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 23 sworn.)
- 24 MR. HICKS: Okay. Please state
- 25 and spell your name for the record.

- 1 THE WITNESS: Rachel Ramey,
- 2 R-A-M-E-Y.
- 3 MR. HICKS: And could you please
- 4 provide your address including the township?
- 5 THE WITNESS: 3709 Wilberforce
- 6 Clifton Road, Cedarville, Ohio, Miami Township.
- 7 MR. HICKS: Okay. And do you live
- 8 or work in the project area?
- 9 THE WITNESS: I live.
- 10 MR. HICKS: Okay. And are you an
- 11 intervenor in the case?
- THE WITNESS: No.
- MR. HICKS: Okay. Please go
- 14 ahead.
- THE WITNESS: I just want to start
- 16 out by saying that I'm very much opposed to this
- 17 project. My house was built by my grandparents
- 18 about 50 years ago and I just recently, I grew up
- 19 in this area. I just recently moved back in 2018
- 20 in hopes that this will be my forever home and I
- 21 hope to pass this down to my children some day. My
- 22 house sits directly in the middle of the solar
- 23 panel property, surrounded on all three sides and
- 24 not to mention, the substation is almost directly
- 25 across the street. I value the beauty of this

- 1 land. Like I said, I wouldn't come back if I
- 2 didn't. My biggest concern, I agree with
- 3 everything that everyone has said tonight about the
- 4 opposition and a lot of those points I was going to
- 5 talk about but one thing I wanted to mention, the
- 6 tornado of 2018. It hit, it took out 50 trees at
- 7 my personal property and I have a picture that I
- 8 would just like to put on the record of the damage
- 9 that was, that occurred to my personal property.
- 10 And I think that when you look at
- 11 this picture, you will understand that if a tornado
- 12 goes through these solar panels that significant
- 13 damage could happen or concern my home. And I
- 14 think the problem I have is that, in that, they
- 15 have really not given any discreet or just concrete
- 16 plans on how they would fix it. And so, I do have
- 17 a problem with that. They stated that they had
- insurance but we don't have any direct contact on
- 19 who we would go to if something were to happen to
- 20 our land. So I'm worried about the noise just
- 21 because of where I'm sitting on this particular
- 22 property and I just hope that you will listen to
- 23 all of these people in this community because it's
- 24 a big deal and it's going to change our lives
- 25 forever and my children's lives. And years ago,

- 1 those came before I set aside 13 acres and reserved
- 2 these acres as a landmark for us to enjoy. We look
- 3 back in appreciation. I wonder what future
- 4 generations will say of us. Did we preserve what
- 5 is good and of good value or did we change courses
- 6 from those before us and choose something of
- 7 short-term financial gain that changes any value
- 8 for generations to come?
- 9 MR. WILLIAMS: You said you have a
- 10 picture, could you bring it forward? And to
- 11 authenticate the picture, did you take the picture?
- 12 THE WITNESS: My mother did.
- MR. WILLIAMS: And her name is?
- 14 THE WITNESS: Mary Martindale.
- 15 She'll be speaking next.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. And when was
- 17 it taken?
- THE WITNESS: 2018.
- MR. WILLIAMS: In what month, if
- 20 you know? If you don't know --
- 21 THE WITNESS: Yeah. It was right
- 22 around Memorial Day. I moved in after all of that
- 23 damage was done and currently have planted about 20
- 24 trees to replace the others.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. Thank you.

- 1 Any other questions, any questions from counsel?
- 2 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 3 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 4 MR. HICKS: Thank you. Up next is
- 5 Mary Martindale and on deck is Phyllis Divito.
- 6 Sorry if I mispronounced it.
- 7 Looks like it might be difficult
- 8 to raise your right hand.
- 9 THE WITNESS: I can raise it.
- 10 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 11 sworn.)
- MR. HICKS: Okay. And could you
- 13 please state and spell your name for the record?
- 14 THE WITNESS: My name is Mary
- 15 Martindale, M-A-R-Y, M-A-R-T-I-N-D-A-L-E.
- MR. HICKS: Okay. And could you
- 17 please provide your address and township?
- 18 THE WITNESS: It's 245 Main Street
- 19 in Clifton, Ohio, 45316.
- MR. HICKS: And township?
- 21 THE WITNESS: Miami.
- 22 MR. HICKS: And do you live or
- 23 work in the project area?
- 24 THE WITNESS: I live near it.
- MR. HICKS: Okay. And you're not

- 1 an intervenor in the case, correct?
- THE WITNESS: No.
- 3 MR. HICKS: Okay. Please go
- 4 ahead.
- 5 THE WITNESS: I just strongly
- 6 oppose the Kingwood Solar project. I think it's
- 7 really bad for Greene County. And that's it.
- 8 MR. HICKS: Thank you. Any
- 9 questions?
- 10 MR. SETTINERI: I have one.
- 11 MR. WILLIAMS: Oh, there's one
- 12 question. Sorry. Please go ahead.
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 14 MR. SETTINERI: Are you the mother
- of the person who testified just before you?
- 16 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 17 MR. SETTINERI: Okay. Could you
- 18 identify that picture for us and tell us if you
- 19 took it?
- THE WITNESS: Yes, I did.
- 21 MR. SETTINERI: Okay.
- 22 THE WITNESS: And that was on
- 23 April 3rd or 4th, same damage as the 1974 tornado.
- 24 MR. SETTINERI: Okay. Can you see
- 25 the picture from here?

- 1 THE WITNESS: Yeah. I sent it to
- 2 her.
- 3 MR. SETTINERI: Okay.
- 4 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 5 MR. SETTINERI: Very good. Thank
- 6 you.
- 7 THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.
- 8 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for your
- 9 testimony. So I know some people have started to
- 10 leave. When you leave, make sure you do check in
- 11 with Board staff to make sure your presence is
- 12 acknowledged if you have not testified and decide
- 13 to leave before giving your testimony. Our next
- 14 witness, and it's about 8:15, we'll probably go
- 15 until about 8:45, Ms. Dicito?
- 16 THE WITNESS: Dicito.
- 17 MR. WILLIAMS: Dicito. I tried to
- 18 let Mr. Hicks follow in the sport here. Ms.
- 19 Dicito, would you raise your right hand?
- 20 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 21 sworn.)
- 22 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. Would
- 23 you please state and spell your name for the
- 24 record.
- 25 THE WITNESS: Phyllis Dicito, 227

- 1 Pleasant Street in Xenia, City of Xenia.
- 2 MR. WILLIAMS: Do you live or work
- 3 within the project area?
- 4 THE WITNESS: No.
- 5 MR. WILLIAMS: Are you in a
- 6 township?
- 7 THE WITNESS: No.
- 8 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. And are you
- 9 an intervenor in the case?
- THE WITNESS: No.
- 11 MR. WILLIAMS: Please proceed.
- 12 THE WITNESS: I am in opposition
- 13 to this project. My daughter and son-in-law live
- 14 on Harbison Road and it is so beautiful out there.
- 15 My dream is to, I plan to move in with them and I
- 16 love going out there. Sitting on the front porch
- 17 looking at the sunset and all and the idea of that
- 18 property being surrounded on three sides or
- 19 possibly four with these panels just breaks my
- 20 heart. So that's it. I'm opposed to it. Thank
- 21 you.
- 22 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. Okay.
- 23 Before you step away, any questions from the Bench?
- 24 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)

- 1 MR. WILLIAMS: Any questions from
- 2 counsel?
- 3 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 4 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 5 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for your
- 6 testimony. Our next witness is Scott Marvia or
- 7 Scott Marvin, I think Marvin. And on our deck
- 8 witness is Christina Church.
- 9 MR. WILLIAMS: Good evening, Mr.
- 10 Martin.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Marvin.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Marvin?
- 13 THE WITNESS: Marvin. Yeah. Good
- 14 evening.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you.
- 16 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 17 sworn.)
- MR. WILLIAMS: Would you please
- 19 state and spell your name for the record?
- THE WITNESS: Scott Marvin,
- S-C-O-T-T, M-A-R-V-I-N.
- MR. WILLIAMS: And your address?
- 23 THE WITNESS: 1334 Bradfute Road,
- 24 Xenia, Ohio.
- 25 MR. WILLIAMS: Are you in a

- 1 township?
- THE WITNESS: Cedarville.
- 3 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. And do you
- 4 live or work within the project area?
- 5 THE WITNESS: Both.
- 6 MR. WILLIAMS: Are you an
- 7 intervenor?
- 8 THE WITNESS: I am part of a
- 9 group. But I'm here speaking for my part, for
- 10 myself and my partner.
- 11 MR. WILLIAMS: Please proceed.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Thank you. Let me
- 13 start by saying that I do not oppose solar. I
- 14 thought about putting solar panels on my roof at
- 15 the barn at the farm. I do oppose the Kingwood
- 16 Solar project due to the proposed location.
- 17 Productive farmland is not a responsible place to
- 18 site a power generation plant. I've worked for
- 19 various farmers in the area throughout my life. I
- 20 searched for land for 23 years in this area,
- 21 finally found it and had a sustainable farm.
- 22 The Kingwood Project area is full
- 23 of lands that has significant historical ties to
- 24 first people and people of color due to the
- 25 previous presence of the underground railroad. It

- 1 is sacred ground. Construction for this project
- 2 will likely take 16 months per their application.
- I am concerned that construction will have a
- 4 detrimental impact on our health, as I have
- 5 respiratory issues. As far as the land where the
- 6 solar panels will be placed per Kingwood's layout,
- 7 we would be able to see them from the house. 16
- 8 months of construction is a long time to try to
- 9 hide from dust. If Kingwood plans were to go under
- 10 Clark Run Creek in front of our house, to connect
- 11 parcels to the project area, I wonder how all this
- 12 construction noise and dust will impact in the
- 13 wildlife. The Blue Heron's depend on Clark Run for
- 14 assistance, don't even like the disturbance of us
- 15 walking down the road let alone construction
- 16 equipment. We have plenty of wildlife that we have
- 17 become accustomed to seeing for the last six years.
- 18 And this project will have a negative impact on
- 19 them. I'm going to skip the weather. I think
- 20 everybody knows the weather sucks. But I will say
- 21 this about the weather, the winds and the weather
- 22 that we get out here is enough to deny this project
- 23 alone. The path that the last tornado took was
- 24 right behind my house which is right where the
- 25 panels will be, half of the project. So, well,

- 1 don't quote me on half. A percentage of the
- 2 project. Recently, we were asked if we wanted to
- 3 sign a Good Neighbor Agreement with Vesper.
- 4 For two and a half years,
- 5 developers of Kingwood have focused on lease
- 6 holders and on their financial interest. If they
- 7 wanted to be good neighbors, they would have met
- 8 with the public officials and joined land our land
- 9 years ago to learn about Greene County's values.
- 10 They would have seen our values and known that we
- 11 wouldn't want to convert agricultural land into
- 12 industrial power plants. We know the value of land
- in Greene County and feel protecting it is our
- 14 responsibility. And thank you, OPSB staff, for
- 15 recommending that the Board deny this certificate
- 16 for this project. You are right, Kingwood is not
- in Greene County's best interest. It will
- 18 definitely not be convenient and it's totally
- 19 unnecessary for our community. And that's it.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, Mr.
- 21 Marvin. Any questions from the parties?
- MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 23 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 24 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.
- MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)

- 1 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for your
- 2 testimony this evening. Our next witness is
- 3 Christina Church and our on deck witness is Bill
- 4 McCuddy. Good evening, Ms. Church.
- 5 THE WITNESS: Good evening.
- 6 MR. WILLIAMS: Would you raise
- 7 your right hand?
- 8 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 9 sworn.)
- 10 MR. WILLIAMS: Would you please
- 11 state and spell your name for the record?
- 12 THE WITNESS: Christina Church,
- 13 C-H-R-I-S-T-I-N-A, C-H-U-R-C-H.
- MR. WILLIAMS: And your address?
- 15 THE WITNESS: 2986 Harbison Road
- 16 in Cedarville. And we have six acres in the
- 17 township, Miami Township and Cedarville Township.
- 18 The line goes right through it so I'm kind of in
- 19 both.
- 20 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. Are you in
- 21 project area?
- THE WITNESS: Yes. We're
- 23 surrounded by, on, yeah, so I'll say, yes.
- MR. WILLIAMS: And are you an
- 25 intervenor in the case?

1 THE WITNESS: I am a member of BGA

- 2 but I am speaking tonight on behalf of myself. I
- 3 am not an official intervenor.
- 4 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. Please
- 5 proceed.
- 6 THE WITNESS: Okay. My name is
- 7 Christina Church. I live on Harbison Road and I am
- 8 completely opposed to the Kingwood Solar Panel
- 9 project. Our property will be surrounded on three
- 10 sides right next to us and then probably about 300
- 11 feet across from us. So basically on all four
- 12 sides, we'll be able to see the solar panels. Many
- 13 people who are for this project do not live in the
- 14 area and are not directly affected by this. My
- 15 husband and I have worked very hard to be able to
- 16 purchase our six acres that we own and build our
- 17 forever home. We are currently surrounded by corn
- 18 and bean fields and wouldn't want it any other way.
- 19 We love it. We both grew up in Cedarville. He
- 20 stayed the whole time, I left and came up. But it
- 21 has always been for the farm country.
- 22 For many years, I actually lived
- 23 in Cedarville and worked in Cincinnati and drove
- 24 over an hour each way to get back and forth from
- 25 home to work. The people I worked with never

- 1 understood why I wanted to live so far away and do
- 2 that drive until they came to visit one day and
- 3 then they knew. It's our little piece of heaven.
- 4 Another major concern that I have is the noise and
- 5 I know several people have mentioned that here
- 6 today. There's going to be an inverter kind of
- 7 right behind our property like kind of diagonal
- 8 from our property and our 14-year-old son is blind.
- 9 He was born blind. His, and it's very true when
- 10 they say, when you lose one sense, all other senses
- 11 are heightened. He can hear everything. Like
- 12 he'll be in the back of the house and my husband
- and I will be whispering in the kitchen, he'll know
- 14 exactly what we said. Like he can just, he can
- 15 hear so well. And any continuous noise or noise
- 16 that keeps going, it really disturbs him and his
- 17 thought process and things like that. So not
- 18 knowing what's going to happen.
- But part of the construction, I
- 20 think part of the construction site is going to be
- 21 right next to us. So with not knowing what that's
- 22 going to be like, I think that might be an issue
- 23 for him and I just don't want that for him. We are
- 24 a family that likes to be outdoors a lot and if
- 25 that happens and there is that noise, I don't want

- 1 to take that from him, you know. Cedarville has
- 2 always been a small, tight-knit community where
- 3 family and neighbors will do anything for each
- 4 other. The proposed solar panel project is
- 5 throwing a wrench in the community. People who
- 6 used to speak in passing no longer speak. They no
- 7 longer wave. It's truly sad. If this project goes
- 8 forward, it will not only permanently damage the
- 9 farmland that it encompasses, it will also do the
- 10 same to our small community. Thank you.
- 11 MR. WILLIAMS: I have one
- 12 question.
- 13 THE WITNESS: Sure.
- MR. WILLIAMS: You indicated you
- 15 would be close to an inverter, how far would that
- 16 be from your house?
- 17 THE WITNESS: Gosh, I don't know.
- 18 Maybe a couple 100 feet. I don't, Jake, do you
- 19 know?
- 20 MR. WILLIAMS: If you know.
- THE WITNESS: It's pretty close.
- 22 Like it's like you're, between the two of our
- 23 properties, it's pretty close.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Okay.
- 25 THE WITNESS: I don't know the

- 1 feet. We can --
- 2 MR. WILLIAMS: No other questions
- 3 from the Bench or counsel?
- 4 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 5 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 6 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 7 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 8 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for your
- 9 testimony. Our next witness is Bill McCuddy and
- 10 our on deck witness is Sue Shay. Thank you.
- 11 Would you raise your right hand?
- 12 (WHEREUPON, the witness was sworn.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Would you please
- 14 state and spell your name for the record?
- 15 THE WITNESS: My name is William
- 16 McCuddy, M-C-C-U-D-D-Y.
- 17 MR. WILLIAMS: And your address,
- 18 sir?
- 19 THE WITNESS: I live at 3111
- 20 Wilberforce Clifton Road near Cedarville and Miami
- 21 Township.
- 22 MR. WILLIAMS: Do you live or work
- 23 within the project area?
- 24 THE WITNESS: I live very close to
- 25 the project area and I'm also a ranger at Glen

- 1 Helen.
- 2 MR. WILLIAMS: A ranger?
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 4 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. And are you
- 5 an intervenor in the case?
- 6 THE WITNESS: I am not a named
- 7 intervenor.
- 8 MR. WILLIAMS: Please proceed.
- 9 THE WITNESS: My name is William
- 10 McCuddy and I live at 3111 Wilberforce Clifton
- 11 Road, a few 100 yards downhill from the North array
- of this intended project. I've long held concerns
- 13 about the effects it would have on the aquifer and
- 14 on the wells of the many farms and houses that
- 15 surround Kingwood if it were approved, including
- 16 mine. Specifically, I am concerned that these
- 17 100's of acres of glass sitting on top of what are
- 18 now open fields that currently soak up water and
- 19 store it in the shallow alluvial layer will instead
- 20 run the water off and choke the recharge in what is
- 21 a very sensitive, very shallow aquifer.
- I have voiced these concerns at
- 23 two previous meetings. The first on 6, April 2021
- 24 at the Greene County Commission Hearing and
- 25 secondly, at the Vesper informational hearing on

- 1 29, June 2021. At this event, I expressed my
- 2 concerns to a Vesper legal representative who took
- 3 my contact information and promised that someone
- 4 from the company would call me back to address the
- 5 issue. I never heard back. I am here tonight to
- 6 once again ask that careful consideration be given
- 7 to the possible damage this project could inflict
- 8 on the surrounding community. In my understanding,
- 9 the alluvial layer acts like a sponge, not only to
- 10 soak up rainwater but to store it and slow its
- 11 dispersal into the underlying bedrock.
- 12 In this case, the alluvial layer
- 13 may also overlie Karstic, Limestone and Dolomite
- 14 with myriad joints and bedding plains which can
- 15 quickly drain groundwater to the lowest places in
- 16 the terrain, such as the Little Miami River. The
- 17 thicker this alluvial sponge, the more water it can
- 18 hold. However, in some portions of the project
- 19 area, the alluvial layer appears to be less than 25
- 20 feet in depth. Residents of the area are highly
- 21 dependent on groundwater wells for residential and
- 22 farming use, and the recharge of water from the
- 23 surface is important to maintaining those wells.
- 24 It is unclear at this point what impact the solar
- 25 panel arrays will have on groundwater recharge

- 1 within the project area and Vesper has, to date,
- 2 provided no information on that potential impact.
- I firmly believe that the acres of
- 4 glass over the aquifer and the soil compaction from
- 5 heavy construction traffic and 100's of 10 foot
- 6 metal piers per acre being driven into the ground
- 7 have the potential to significantly disrupt the
- 8 recharge rate and endanger wells in the many homes
- 9 and farms which surround, an in some cases are even
- 10 surrounded by, this ill-conceived project.
- 11 Kingwood Solar is not a benefit to our community.
- 12 It doesn't take much diligence to find the
- 13 information I presented here. It doesn't look like
- 14 Vesper has even made the attempt, just as they
- 15 never tried to call me and discuss the issue. I
- 16 would respectfully ask that this project be denied.
- 17 Thank you.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, Mr.
- 19 McCuddy. Any questions from the Bench?
- 20 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 21 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 22 MR. WILLIAMS: Any questions from
- 23 counsel?
- 24 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)

- 1 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for your
- 2 testimony this evening. Our next witness is Sue
- 3 Shay on our on deck witness is Jim Dichito.
- 4 Good evening, Ms. Shay. Would you
- 5 raise your right hand?
- 6 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 7 sworn.)
- 8 MR. WILLIAMS: Would you please
- 9 state and spell your name for the record?
- 10 THE WITNESS: First name, Sue.
- 11 Last name, Shay, S-H-A-Y.
- MR. WILLIAMS: And your address?
- THE WITNESS: 7887 Lockport
- 14 Boulevard. That's Centerville, Montgomery County,
- 15 Washington Township.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Do you live or work
- 17 within the project area?
- 18 THE WITNESS: I do not.
- MR. WILLIAMS: And are you an
- 20 intervenor in the case?
- 21 THE WITNESS: Somebody else said
- 22 my answer. They don't know what one is so, no, I'm
- 23 not.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Please proceed.
- 25 THE WITNESS: Thank you. I

- 1 classify myself as being an independent. Not left,
- 2 not right. My background is as a researcher and a
- 3 librarian. And I always research before I form an
- 4 opinion, almost always. My kids might disagree
- 5 once in a while but I try to have my opinions be
- 6 well-rounded before I form one. I am absolutely a
- 7 proponent of green energy but this solar project is
- 8 wrong and I'd like to tell you my feelings on why.
- 9 I am a die-hard Army brat. Brought up in a
- 10 military family, we traveled all over the country
- 11 including in Alaska, right after it became a state.
- 12 After I got settled and married and lived in
- 13 Washington, my husband had a job opportunity for
- 14 Fairbanks. Oh, yeah, let's go back to Alaska and
- 15 so, for several years I reconnected with the beauty
- 16 of what Alaska, Wyoming, the town, I reconnected
- 17 with the beauty of our country.
- 18 Then I had three children, a baby
- 19 two weeks old and a husband that decided he did not
- 20 want to be married anymore. Well, a logic person
- 21 that I am, a dude who wanted a divorce with a
- 22 2-year-old, a 4-year-old and a 2-week-old, ain't no
- 23 way he's paying child support for 18 years. So I
- 24 decided to move away from the most expensive state
- 25 to someplace that would be good for me and my

- 1 children. I'd been all over the country. I knew
- 2 so many different places. And I chose Ohio. Three
- 3 reasons primarily, I have a sister who lives there,
- 4 she can help me with my kids. Huge, was that it's
- 5 in the heartland of America. Left, right, blue,
- 6 red, had to learn, had to try to get along with
- 7 your neighbor because that's what America is all
- 8 about.
- 9 And the third reason was the
- 10 clincher, the Buckeyes. And so I moved to Ohio
- 11 with my children, Centerville, and began a new
- 12 journey and a new life. And I lived here for about
- 13 a year, two years, and I just struggled because I
- 14 saw buildings and I saw renovation, imaging, I saw
- 15 homes, there was stuff everywhere. But where was
- 16 the country? Where was the beauty? And so I
- 17 started road trips and I found Yellow Springs. And
- 18 with Yellow Springs, I found John Bryan, I found
- 19 Clifton Gorge. And that's when I finally fell in
- 20 love with Ohio and the impact of Yellow Springs. I
- 21 know one person sort of ridiculed that beauty and
- 22 what you look at matters. And it really does. I
- 23 mean, it's one of the reasons why I love this
- 24 state, and the animals, the birds, nature.
- When I visit this area, my heart

- 1 is full. I've got time for that other stuff but
- 2 this just goes deep. And so, solar farm in this
- 3 area that I love; and I researched, and I
- 4 researched a lot and you know what I found? What
- 5 happens to solar panels when the company is done
- 6 with them? You know where those go? They go to a
- 7 landfill. And the research has been done on the
- 8 materials made for solar panels and we're talking
- 9 Lithium and all sorts of organic chemicals and
- 10 metals, plastics. Estimated degradation time
- 11 period for solar panels is 500 to 1,000 years once
- 12 they get thrown away. One of the speakers, a
- 13 person mentioned 30-year lease that they are
- 14 signing. I think they said 30 years. So what
- 15 happens after 30 years? What happens if there's a
- 16 tornado?
- 17 MR. WILLIAMS: Ms. Shay, as a
- 18 fellow Buckeye, I'd love to give you more time but
- 19 --
- THE WITNESS: Thank you. I
- 21 understand.
- 22 MR. WILLIAMS: Good. Any
- 23 questions from the Bench?
- 24 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)

- 1 THE WITNESS: One last comment.
- 2 MR. WILLIAMS: Ms. Shay, your time
- 3 is up. You can supplement with comments to the
- 4 Board through the website and they'll help you get
- 5 through that at the door. Any questions from the
- 6 intervenors?
- 7 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 8 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 9 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, Ms.
- 10 Shay.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Our next witness is
- 13 Jim Dichito and our on deck witness is Beki Ryan.
- 14 THE WITNESS: All my concerns have
- 15 been addressed. I'm good.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, Mr.
- 17 Dichito. Beki Ryan, followed by Victoria Hennessy.
- Good evening, Ms. Ryan. Please
- 19 raise your right hand.
- 20 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 21 sworn.)
- 22 MR. WILLIAMS: Please state and
- 23 spell your name for the record.
- THE WITNESS: Rebecca Ryan,
- R-E-B-E-C-C-A, R-Y-A-N.

- 1 MR. WILLIAMS: And your address?
- THE WITNESS: 3030 State Route 72
- 3 North in Cedarville Township.
- 4 MR. WILLIAMS: Do you live or work
- 5 within the project area?
- 6 THE WITNESS: I live and work with
- 7 an eyeshot of all of it.
- 8 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. Are you
- 9 an intervenor in the case?
- THE WITNESS: No.
- 11 MR. WILLIAMS: Please proceed.
- 12 THE WITNESS: My name is Beki Ryan
- 13 and I live at 3030 State Route 72 North in
- 14 Cedarville Township and my family and I own Kent's
- 15 Feed Barn and the nearly 200 acre farm surrounding
- 16 my home and business. I'm a lifelong resident of
- 17 Greene County living in the project area and I
- 18 oppose the Kingwood project. My late father
- 19 started farming this land many years ago and he and
- 20 my mother saved up enough to open our small feed
- 21 store in 2002. I worked alongside my dad from 2005
- 22 to his passing in 2020. I have big concerns on how
- 23 this project may impact the business that my dad
- 24 and I built together.
- 25 A majority of my customers live on

- 1 5 to 9 acre parcels with a few small animals in
- 2 their backyard. A lot of them are nestled in the
- 3 small areas in the edge of the proposed solar farm
- 4 area. I know of at least two customers who have
- 5 moved out of the area due to the possibility of the
- 6 solar farm. I am worried about the financial
- 7 impact on my business as well as my community. I
- 8 love this community and what it offers and I do not
- 9 see anyplace for this project to fit into the
- 10 fabric of this community successfully. It has
- 11 divided relationships that were longstanding and
- 12 multigenerational. The risk of losing what makes
- 13 this community what it is, is enough for me to
- 14 object it.
- But couple that with the thought
- of losing this much farmland and I must adamantly
- 17 oppose. Farmland is a limited resource. Once it's
- 18 gone, it's gone. The solar project will renew this
- 19 land's uses. It will never be restored to the
- 20 production levels of today. For these reasons, I
- 21 strongly oppose this project. Thank you for
- 22 listening to my concerns.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, Ms.
- 24 Ryan. Any questions from the Bench?
- MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)

- 1 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 2 MR. WILLIAMS: Any questions from
- 3 intervenors?
- 4 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 5 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 6 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for your
- 7 testimony this evening. Our next witness is
- 8 Victoria Hennessy and our on deck witness is Bob
- 9 Huston.
- 10 AUDIENCE MEMBER: I think he left.
- 11 MR. WILLIAMS: Victoria Hennessy?
- 12 I assume a pass. Bob Huston? Okay. So our next
- 13 witness is going to be Linda Fife and that's going
- 14 to take us to our first break. We'll break about
- 15 five minutes and then come back.
- So, Ms. Fife, would you raise your
- 17 right hand?
- 18 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 19 sworn.)
- MR. WILLIAMS: Would you please
- 21 state and spell your name for the record?
- 22 THE WITNESS: My name is Linda
- 23 Fife, L-I-N-D-A, F-I-F-E.
- MR. WILLIAMS: And your address?
- 25 THE WITNESS: I live in Plain,

- 1 Ohio, which is in Athens County.
- 2 MR. WILLIAMS: Do you live or work
- 3 within the project area?
- 4 THE WITNESS: No. I do own
- 5 property adjacent to the project area.
- 6 MR. WILLIAMS: And are you an
- 7 intervenor in the case?
- 8 THE WITNESS: No. I am not.
- 9 MR. WILLIAMS: Please proceed.
- 10 THE WITNESS: I was born and
- 11 raised in Greene County where my family has deep
- 12 roots. We have owned and farmed property in Xenia
- 13 and Cedarville Township for more than 200 years.
- 14 My sister and I own a home adjacent to the proposed
- 15 Kingwood project on Bradfute Road. I can honestly
- 16 tell you that this is my happy place. And I am
- 17 proud to call it home. I have always dreamed that
- 18 one day I would retire to this picturesque and
- 19 tranquil spot. The thought of transforming the
- 20 surrounding 1,500 acres of pristine farmland into
- 21 an ugly, noisy array of metal and glass solar
- 22 panels gives me a multitude of reasons to
- 23 reconsider. Please deny the Kingwood project.
- 24 This valuable, beautiful and productive
- 25 agricultural land needs to be protected and

- 1 preserved. Thank you.
- 2 MR. WILLIAMS: Ms. Fife, thank you
- 3 for your testimony. Any questions from the Bench?
- 4 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 5 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 6 MR. WILLIAMS: Any question from
- 7 intervenors?
- 8 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 9 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 10 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you very
- 11 much. So it is 8:40. We'll come back at 8:45 and
- 12 when we do, Molly Barnes will lead of. We're on
- 13 break.
- 14 (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken.)
- MR. HICKS: Up next is Molly
- 16 Barnes and on deck is David Bruce. We'll go back
- 17 on the record if you're ready.
- 18 If you could please raise your
- 19 right hand.
- 20 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 21 sworn.)
- 22 MR. HICKS: Would you please state
- 23 and spell your name for the record?
- 24 THE WITNESS: My name is Molly
- 25 Barnes, B-A-R-N-E-S. And that's Molly with a Y.

- 1 And I live at 1433 South Boulevard in Evanston,
- 2 Illinois and that is 60202.
- 3 MR. HICKS: And do you live or
- 4 work in the project area?
- 5 THE WITNESS: I do not but my
- 6 parents do.
- 7 MR. HICKS: And you are not an
- 8 intervenor in the case, correct?
- 9 THE WITNESS: I am not.
- 10 MR. HICKS: Okay. Please go
- 11 ahead.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Good evening. Thank
- 13 you for having me here tonight. I was born and
- 14 raised in Chicago but seven generations of my
- 15 family have called The Clark Run Neighborhood home
- 16 for the past 200 years. Throughout my life, this
- 17 beautiful, rural neighborhood known for it's
- 18 productive farmland and livestocks, remarkable,
- 19 recreational and cultural landmarks with local and
- 20 even national significance. Its vital waterways,
- 21 country homes, both old and new, and three distinct
- 22 township cemeteries have been a touchstone for me.
- 23 This same can now be said about my 2-year-old
- 24 daughter who has spent nearly a third of her young
- 25 life in the Clark Run neighborhood.

- 1 The controversies that have
- 2 accompanied the proposed Kingwood project have
- 3 adversely affected a number of local families,
- 4 including my own. There has been little public
- 5 discussions of the pain and anguish that is now
- 6 palpable in my parents' neighborhood and among my
- 7 family and friends who are residents and those who
- 8 have ties to this area. I learned from my
- 9 grandmother who lived most of her life on Bradfute
- 10 Road what it means to be a good neighbor. It meant
- 11 honking the horn loudly upon entering and exiting
- 12 the Covered Bridge in order to warn others to wait
- 13 their turn and avoid a collision. It meant
- 14 bringing a basket of flower bulbs to new families
- 15 when they moved into the neighborhood. It meant
- 16 baking a casserole and a cake to take to a
- 17 long-time neighbor or a new neighbor, sometimes
- 18 miles away when someone was sick or injured in a
- 19 farm accident. It meant cutting someone's grass,
- 20 watering their garden or plowing their lane when
- 21 they could not do so for themselves.
- 22 When someone in the neighborhood
- 23 died, it is the country custom to offer to housesit
- 24 during visiting hours at the funeral home to make
- 25 sure the families home is safe and secure since

- 1 local obituaries typically list those hours when
- 2 members of the grieving family will be in town.
- 3 That is what being a good neighbor meant to my
- 4 grandmother and to her mother and to generations of
- 5 my ancestors. Never did my grandmother expose me
- 6 to the notion that being a good neighbor involved
- 7 taking an action that was compromised or adverse
- 8 the effect of neighbor's enjoyment of their home or
- 9 their property. I grew up thinking that the Golden
- 10 Rule of doing unto others as you would have them do
- 11 unto you was the motto for the entire neighborhood
- 12 of my grandparents and their extended family that
- 13 lives and worked in for so many generations.
- 14 My grandmother would certainly be
- 15 appalled at the notion of contract design to keep
- 16 land out of agricultural production for 40 years.
- 17 And the idea that such contracts should be kept on
- 18 the down-low withholding important information from
- 19 relatives and neighbors would have been abhorrent
- 20 to her values on notions of transparency and
- 21 neighborliness. She would have considered the very
- 22 idea of paying someone to sign a Good Neighbor
- 23 Agreement in exchange for support of the project or
- 24 at least not criticizing the project to be morally
- 25 bankrupt. Though I grew up in a city, I have spent

- 1 my entire life traveling back and forth to Greene
- 2 County to visit my grandparents, to come home from
- 3 college while I was at Otterbein University and now
- 4 to visit my parents.
- 5 I have always hoped to one day end
- 6 up living in rural Greene County. And as changes
- 7 in how we eat, what we eat, how we feed local
- 8 communities and even the larger world takes place,
- 9 there will be many new challenges but also many new
- 10 opportunities from my generation and that of my
- 11 daughters in the world of American agriculture. I
- 12 would like to have the opportunity to pursue these
- 13 new ways of land stewardship that so many people in
- 14 this room have done here for so many years. But if
- 15 that land is leased to a Texan or a Chinese energy
- 16 developer for four decades, those in my generation
- 17 will be old women and old men and our opportunities
- 18 of, our window of opportunities will have closed.
- 19 And our own children will be completely aced out
- 20 from opportunities we cannot even imagine. When my
- 21 parents decided to retire to the house and the
- 22 neighborhood where my mother grew up and where her
- 23 own grandparents had lived and died, the
- 24 possibility of bringing my own young family back to
- 25 Ohio became even more attractive of an option.

- 1 If the Kingwood project is
- 2 constructed, my husband and I will no longer
- 3 consider this an option. If Kingwood is
- 4 constructed, the neighborhood will certainly cease
- 5 to exist in the way that it has for 200 years. Who
- 6 would willingly relocate and continue to live in
- 7 the middle of an industrial energy field? Who
- 8 would want their young children to grow up hearing
- 9 the constant hum of electric motors that will
- 10 rotate near 1 million solar panels? Who would
- 11 drive to and from their home and just see nothing
- 12 but steel and glass 365 days a year? Decreasing
- 13 the acres of farmland in the Clark Run neighborhood
- 14 will have unintended consequences down the line for
- 15 neighbors, for families and certainly for future
- 16 generations of Ohioans. Thank you.
- 17 MR. HICKS: Thank you. Any
- 18 questions from, I believe both counsel have
- 19 questions. Go ahead, Mr. Settineri.
- THE WITNESS: Hi.
- 21 MR. SETTINERI: Thank you for your
- 22 testimony. Just real quick, if you don't mind, the
- 23 address where your parents live?
- 24 THE WITNESS: 2330 Clark Run Road.
- MR. SETTINERI: Thank you.

- 1 MR. HICKS: Mr. Van Kley?
- 2 MR. VAN KLEY: Just a matter of
- 3 clarification, when you talk about the Clark Run
- 4 neighborhood, would you just describe this location
- 5 with respect to the area where the solar company
- 6 wants to put the solar project?
- 7 THE WITNESS: I know, my
- 8 understanding is that there's going to be a
- 9 significant amount of panels in the middle of the
- 10 valley, which runs all along Clark Run, which is in
- 11 the stream. And that's where my family has farmed
- 12 and lived since the 1820's and I believe there's
- 13 going to be panels all along, you know, Clifton
- 14 Road and even up into the hill and I mean, we're
- 15 right in the middle of it.
- MR. VAN KLEY: Okay. Thank you.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- 18 MR. HICKS: Thank you. Up next is
- 19 David Bruce and on deck is Anne Rich.
- 20 Please raise your right hand.
- 21 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 22 sworn.)
- 23 MR. HICKS: Okay. Could you
- 24 please state and spell your name for the record?
- THE WITNESS: My name is David

- 1 Bruce, D-A-V-I-D, B-R-U-C-E.
- 2 MR. HICKS: And your address?
- THE WITNESS: 1555 Deer Creek
- 4 Drive, Apartment 5, Xenia, Ohio 45385.
- 5 MR. HICKS: Is that in a township?
- 6 THE WITNESS: No. City of Xenia.
- 7 MR. HICKS: Okay. And do you live
- 8 or work in the project area?
- 9 THE WITNESS: I do not.
- 10 MR. HICKS: Okay. Please go
- 11 ahead.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Members of the Ohio
- 13 Siting Board, my name is David Bruce. I am the
- 14 Special Projects Coordinator at the International
- 15 Brotherhood of Electrical Workers Local Union 82
- 16 and I am a lifetime resident of Greene County in
- 17 the City of Xenia. I'm also an active voter in my
- 18 community as well as a football catch for my son's
- 19 team. Needless to say, my roots run deep and I
- 20 care deeply for the place I reside. I am speaking
- 21 today in support of this project. I am glad to see
- 22 that a project of this caliber come to Greene
- 23 County. As a resident of the county, I can only
- 24 see the benefits of putting a solar project this
- 25 size in our own backyard. I believe it will be a

- 1 great push forward into the future of Greene County
- 2 and I believe this project will help Ohio catch up
- 3 to its neighboring states.
- 4 I have attended multiple meetings
- 5 for solar projects in the Union's jurisdiction,
- 6 including meetings for this one. I have heard the
- 7 negatives about the project but rarely have I heard
- 8 the positives. The PILOT Program is going to
- 9 provide crucial money for the county's schools and
- 10 townships. PILOT will provide funding so the
- 11 schools will not have to beg the citizens to levy
- 12 for funds or a new school. My children attend
- 13 school in Xenia where this money will be useful and
- 14 I would love for Xenia Schools to not have to beg
- 15 for funding by having to bring up a levy for
- 16 multiple years only to be denied by the community.
- 17 This project could solve that issue.
- 18 Another benefit from the PILOT
- 19 Program is the requirement that the solar project
- 20 would be built by 80 percent of Ohio workers. And
- one of the many problems we face is out-of-town
- 22 contractors or even worse, out-of-state contractors
- 23 that will come and reap the benefits of the work in
- 24 our area and when they return, they take the money
- 25 with them and it does not stay here to stimulate

- 1 our economy. Greene County has an even better
- 2 advantage with that 80 percent requirement because
- 3 now IBEW Locals Union 82, 156 members reside here
- 4 in Greene County. And we have a partnership with
- 5 our illustrious Greene County Career Center which
- 6 we will put students on the project.
- 7 I am a graduate of the Greene
- 8 County Career Center as well as Xenia High School
- 9 and I have firsthand experience in the
- 10 opportunities that school can provide. Recently,
- 11 our contractors from our local wired Greene County
- 12 Career Center rebuilt the career center along Route
- 13 68. And I am proud how that project turned out. I
- 14 carry the upmost pride in the fact that fellow
- 15 Greene County Career Center alumni and students
- 16 worked on that project, many of whom which still
- 17 reside in the county. That school is a full
- 18 turnaround of what a local economy is supposed to
- 19 be; community educates the workers, workers build
- 20 the facilities of the community and the money and
- 21 education stays within our community making sure
- 22 that everybody prospers. I know the same will ring
- 23 true for the Kingwood Solar project. I know that
- 24 our signatory contractors will put students and
- 25 residents of our community on this project.

1 In closing, I urge the Ohio Power

- 2 Siting Board to approve this project. I believe
- 3 that with the solar project, our community can
- 4 flourish and provide the working people good-paying
- 5 local jobs for them to stay at home and spend their
- 6 hard-earned money here with their families. As a
- 7 member of this community, I would like to see
- 8 Greene County take the steps for the future.
- 9 Please do not let this opportunity pass us up.
- 10 Thank you.
- 11 MR. HICKS: Any questions from the
- 12 Bench?
- MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 14 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- MR. HICKS: Any questions from,
- 16 Mr. Van Kley?
- 17 MR. VAN KLEY: What's your
- 18 understanding of why you believe that 80 percent of
- 19 the workers you described are required to be local
- 20 workers?
- THE WITNESS: Do you want --
- 22 MR. SETTINERI: That's not what he
- 23 said. He said Ohio workers.
- 24 THE WITNESS: Yeah. Ohio workers,
- 25 80 percent is from Ohio.

- 1 MR. VAN KLEY: Okay. What's your
- 2 understanding of where that requirement comes from?
- 3 THE WITNESS: What do you mean?
- 4 It gets stated in the PILOT Program.
- 5 MR. VAN KLEY: In the PILOT
- 6 Program?
- 7 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 9 understanding that if the county commissioners
- 10 passed a PILOT, that 80 percent of the workers
- 11 would have to be from Ohio?
- 12 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- MR. VAN KLEY: Okay. Thank you.
- 14 MR. HICKS: Thank you for your
- 15 testimony.
- 16 THE WITNESS: Can I submit this in
- 17 the record?
- MR. WILLIAMS: Yes. Thank you.
- MR. HICKS: Up next is Anne Rich.
- 20 On deck, I think the last name is also Rich.
- 21 Begins with a D.
- 22 THE WITNESS: Yes. That's my
- 23 husband.
- 24 MR. HICKS: Okay. Well, your
- 25 husband is on deck.

- 1 Could you please raise your right
- 2 hand?
- 3 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 4 sworn.)
- 5 MR. HICKS: Could you please state
- 6 and spell your name for the record?
- 7 THE WITNESS: My name is Anne
- 8 Rich, R-I-C-H.
- 9 MR. HICKS: Okay. And your
- 10 address including the township?
- 11 THE WITNESS: 3131 Harbison Road,
- 12 Cedarville. That's in Miami Township.
- 13 MR. HICKS: Okay. And do you live
- 14 or work in the project area?
- 15 THE WITNESS: Both. Our home is
- 16 adjacent to the solar proposed facility.
- 17 MR. HICKS: Okay. And are you an
- 18 intervenor in the case?
- 19 THE WITNESS: I am not
- 20 an intervenor.
- 21 MR. HICKS: Okay. Please go
- 22 ahead.
- 23 THE WITNESS: I live on Harbison
- 24 Road in Cedarville and I am opposed to the Kingwood
- 25 Solar facility. We built our home about 17 years

- 1 ago. I've been teaching at Cedarville University
- 2 for 28 years. Our son and his family built their
- 3 home on the property adjoining ours four years ago.
- 4 As you can see from this map, our residential
- 5 community would be surrounded by this massive 175
- 6 megawatt industrial solar plant. (Indicating.) Our
- 7 home is located here in this group of homes with
- 8 the solar panels all around and you can see how
- 9 laid out this is when we talk about being, the
- 10 facility being spread out over three townships.
- 11 (Indicating.)
- 12 All three townships oppose this
- 13 solar facility as well as Greene County. This
- 14 facility will be located on the property line of
- 15 all those homes you see in or many of those in red
- 16 there, over 100 homes including ours. It'll be
- 17 within 1,500 feet of 158 homes, a 4-H camp, and
- 18 seven Cedarville University structures. As a
- 19 homeowner, I'm concerned about the decline in our
- 20 property value. Any reasonable person can look at
- 21 this project and see that our property will be
- 22 severely impacted with solar panels on our back
- 23 property line, inverters, and a new road in the
- 24 field behind. I am concerned as well about our
- 25 well and the risk to our drinking water. I noticed

- 1 that one condition of the OPSB Staff Report is that
- 2 old panels should be sent to, quote, engineered
- 3 landfills with various barriers and methods
- 4 designed to prevent leaching of materials into soil
- 5 and groundwater.
- 6 Ohio is rightly concerned about
- 7 contamination of their landfills from the Cadmium
- 8 and Led in the panels. But what about our home?
- 9 When, not if, a tornado rips through this area, our
- 10 yards will be strewn with glass debris and toxic
- 11 chemicals leaching into the fields of groundwater
- 12 and wells. One of the things I enjoy most about
- 13 where we live is the quiet of the country. We're
- 14 told by Vesper Energy that there will be low noise
- impact but there will be 410,000 motorized solar
- 16 panels rotating by the glimpse of sun. In the
- 17 field behind our property, there will be five
- 18 inverters and a new road. This sounds like a busy
- 19 industrial site to me, incompatible with
- 20 residential community.
- Vesper Energy states that this
- 22 solar industrial site will not have significant
- 23 impact on property values. Based on their
- 24 statement on the property evaluation study
- 25 submitted with their application, a review of that

- 1 property evaluation study conducted by CohnReznick
- 2 shows, I believe, that the research is
- 3 fundamentally flawed and not reliable. They looked
- 4 at 11 solar projects. Four of the 11 solar
- 5 installations included in the study are very small,
- 6 ranging in size from 9 megawatts to 25 megawatts.
- 7 These solar facilities should be eliminated from
- 8 the study as they are not at all comparable in size
- 9 to the 175 megawatt Kingwood Solar to show some
- 10 impact on home values. Another 6 of the 11 solar
- 11 projects included in the study ranged in size from
- 12 40 to 75 megawatts in size.
- 13 Again, not even half the size of
- 14 this massive solar project. The remaining solar
- 15 installation included in the evaluation studies,
- 16 The North Star, 100 megawatt solar facility located
- 17 in Minnesota. This solar facility impacts far
- 18 fewer homes than we're looking at here. The
- 19 research studies, quote, found four adjoining
- 20 properties that qualified for paired sales
- 21 analysis, one of which sold twice for a total of
- 22 five sales. A study conducted by researchers at
- 23 the University of Rhode Island published in
- 24 September of 2020 is an extensive analysis of over
- 25 400,000 property transactions.

- 1 CohnReznick mischaracterized
- 2 researches including that, quote, the total impact
- 3 on adjacent property was considered by the model to
- 4 be 1.7 percent which was a set quote in materials.
- 5 In fact, that statistic of 1.7 percent referred to
- 6 the decline in homes a mile away. The studies
- 7 found also that homes within a tenth of a mile of
- 8 the solar facility declined by 7 percent and
- 9 indicated that property values will decline even
- 10 more from homes in a natural area as we are. The
- 11 study also estimated a net loss of \$1.66 billion in
- 12 average in housing value due to proximate solar
- installations in Massachusetts and Rhode Island.
- 14 Any reasonable person --
- 15 MR. HICKS: Ms. Rich, we have
- 16 reached the five minutes.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Is that five? Okay.
- 18 Not a public need.
- MR. HICKS: Questions --
- 20 MR. WILLIAMS: Regarding the
- 21 exhibit, is that a blow-up of an exhibit that's
- 22 already on the docket in the case?
- 23 THE WITNESS: I could blow it up
- 24 but I don't know.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Do you know where

- 1 you got it or how's --
- THE WITNESS: We made it ourself.
- 3 MR. WILLIAMS: You made it
- 4 yourselves?
- 5 THE WITNESS: Yeah. My husband
- 6 did.
- 7 MR. WILLIAMS: Yeah. If you would
- 8 e-mail that. I'd be happy to put that in the
- 9 record at that size. If you want to e-mail it,
- 10 submit the document with your testimony.
- 11 THE WITNESS: I will submit it in
- 12 the public comments to the OPSB.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. Thank you.
- 14 Any questions from intervenors?
- MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 17 THE WITNESS: All right. Thank
- 18 you.
- 19 MR. HICKS: Thank you. Up next is
- 20 Mr. Rich, David Rich. And on deck is Krista
- 21 Harding.
- 22 THE WITNESS: Also known as the
- 23 husband.
- 24 MR. HICKS: Can you please raise
- 25 your right hand?

- 1 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 2 sworn.)
- 3 MR. HICKS: Okay. Please state
- 4 and spell your name for the record.
- 5 THE WITNESS: David Rich,
- 6 D-A-V-I-D, R-I-C-H.
- 7 MR. HICKS: And could you please
- 8 provide your address including the township?
- 9 THE WITNESS: 3131 Harbison Road,
- 10 Cedarville. And it's Miami Township.
- 11 MR. HICKS: And do you live or
- 12 work in the project area?
- THE WITNESS: Yes, both.
- MR. HICKS: And are you an
- 15 intervenor in the case?
- 16 THE WITNESS: No.
- MR. HICKS: Okay. Please go
- 18 ahead.
- 19 THE WITNESS: I live on Harbison
- 20 Road, as I stated, and I'm opposed to the Kingwood
- 21 Solar project. My educational background is a
- 22 Doctorate in Public Administration. I've been
- 23 teaching Public Policy and Administration at the
- 24 University for over 20 years. Prior to that, I was
- 25 a city manager in three cities in two different

- 1 states. As manager, I worked hard to bring
- 2 compatible economic development to communities.
- 3 I've sited industrial parks, I've expanded
- 4 airports, I've redeveloped Brownfields and I've
- 5 established Downtown Development Authorities. In
- 6 my 30 years of government experience, I've never
- 7 seen a weaker industrial development plan than
- 8 this. Any benefits to the State of Ohio or our
- 9 local governments are more than erased by the
- 10 negative impact this project will produce.
- I have serious concerns about the
- 12 need for this industrial electric facility and the
- impact it will have both on our community and,
- 14 excuse me, the environment. Kingwood Solar has not
- 15 shown a need for this facility or a net benefit to
- 16 either the State or our local communities. The
- 17 economic impact, the placement of this facility
- 18 will be a blight on our local and regional economy.
- 19 In recent years, and I won't show this on the map
- 20 but I'll do that online, have seen new home
- 21 development in the Cedarville area. Homes valued
- 22 at 300 to 500,000. That's where I live. All new
- 23 home building will be stopped by this project or
- 24 severely limited. The appraised value and tax of
- 25 those homes that exist will decline sharply.

- 1 The demand for new housing related
- 2 to the Cedarville area is driven a lot by the
- 3 university. The university, at which I work, our
- 4 student enrollment over the past five years has
- 5 increased by 25 percent and in the Fall of '21, we
- 6 had 4,700 students. This growth that were actually
- 7 seeing is present, projected to continue. We have
- 8 562 faculty and staff employed full-time at the
- 9 university, all needing adequate housing. We
- 10 already have housing shortage in our area and this
- 11 project would exasperate that problem. Kingwood
- 12 Solar, with their promise of 23 jobs full-time has
- 13 placed their industrial electric facility within
- 14 approximately 1,500 feet of seven university
- 15 structures. It's incompatible with the university,
- 16 campus and it's incompatible with our community.
- 17 Economically, we are a farming
- 18 community that's been testified already. We're
- 19 also a college community. Historically, the
- 20 younger generation of farmers and families have
- 21 been able to lease retired farmers fields in
- 22 addition to their own to be able to make their
- 23 operations profitable. I'm concerned economically
- 24 that this project will significantly reduce the
- 25 number of families farming in the future as well as

- 1 making it difficult to access the remaining fields
- 2 and farming there is in this project area. As a
- 3 city manager, I also have dealt with Brownfields.
- 4 I have had to deal with the aftermath of bad
- 5 decisions of private and public related placement
- 6 of industrial facilities. Placing 410,000 solar
- 7 panels containing Cadmium and other environmental
- 8 chemicals within 200 feet of drinking wells is an
- 9 environmental health hazard leading to disaster.
- 10 There are over 100 homes in the
- 11 proposed footprint of this exact project with
- 12 drinking wells that can be contaminated. We've
- 13 already had concerns, you know, we've stressed
- 14 about tornadoes. This is an unnecessary risk. We
- 15 would, if we were to see a tornado come through,
- 16 toxic chemicals would leak into our wells, the Girl
- 17 Scout Camp, The Little Miami, Clifton Gorge, John
- 18 Bryan State Park and the Yellow Springs drinking
- 19 water well fields. The cost of one environmental
- 20 cleanup is more than offset any benefits claimed by
- 21 the applicants. We would face at the minimum, 25
- 22 years of toxic chemicals leaking into the water
- 23 treatment. This proposed massive 175 watt solar
- 24 facility is economically incompatible with our
- 25 communities. I respectfully petition that the

- 1 Board reject this application in the placement of
- 2 the facility.
- 3 MR. HICKS: Thank you. Any
- 4 questions, Mr. Settineri?
- 5 MR. SETTINERI: Thank you for your
- 6 testimony tonight. You're aware that Cedarville
- 7 University has an array next to the college?
- 8 THE WITNESS: Yes. It's a very
- 9 small array. Do you know how many watts it
- 10 generates?
- 11 MR. SETTINERI: I don't. I'll ask
- 12 the questions.
- THE WITNESS: Oh, sorry.
- 14 MR. SETTINERI: No, that's fine.
- 15 Is it approximately 10 acres?
- THE WITNESS: Or less. Probably
- 17 closer to five.
- 18 MR. SETTINERI: Okay. And some of
- 19 that solar array is used by the university?
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 21 MR. SETTINERI: And that solar
- 22 array is next to a residential neighborhood,
- 23 correct?
- 24 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- MR. SETTINERI: Thanks.

- 1 MR. HICKS: Mr. Van Kley?
- 2 MR. VAN KLEY: I take it from your
- 3 remarks that you're with Cedarville University?
- 4 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 5 MR. VAN KLEY: Okay. And do you
- 6 know what the wattage of Cedarville's solar array
- 7 is?
- 8 THE WITNESS: I do not.
- 9 MR. VAN KLEY: Okay. All right.
- 10 Thank you.
- 11 MR. HICKS: Up next is Krista
- 12 Harding and on deck is Robbie Harding. Krista or
- 13 Robbie? Okay. And next on our list is Virginia
- 14 Pinkerton.
- THE WITNESS: I got off to a bad
- 16 start stepping on something tonight already.
- 17 MR. HICKS: Well, it can only go
- 18 up from here.
- 19 THE WITNESS: That's right.
- 20 MR. HICKS: Would you raise your
- 21 right hand, please?
- 22 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 23 sworn.)
- MR. HICKS: Okay. Could you
- 25 please state and spell your name for the record?

1 THE WITNESS: Virginia Pinkerton,

- 2 P-I-N-K-E-R-T-O-N.
- 3 MR. HICKS: And could you please
- 4 provide your address including the township?
- 5 THE WITNESS: Yes. I live in
- 6 Cedarville Township at 3676 Cortsville Road in
- 7 Cedarville. And I am about four or five miles from
- 8 the area. But I have grandchildren living in the
- 9 area.
- 10 MR. HICKS: In the project area?
- 11 THE WITNESS: In the project area.
- MR. HICKS: Okay. And are you an
- 13 intervenor in the case?
- 14 THE WITNESS: No. I am not.
- MR. HICKS: Okay. Please go ahead
- 16 with your testimony.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Okay. First of all,
- 18 I want to thank you people. This is a long day for
- 19 you. I apologize but I'll go quickly. I'm a
- 20 75-year-old third generation resident of Cedarville
- 21 Township with 16 members of my immediate family
- 22 living in this area. I'm here tonight to oppose
- 23 the installation of solar panels on the farmland of
- 24 our area. I drive the Clifton Road from the Route
- 25 72 and the Wilberforce Clifton Road and the

- 1 Cedarville Yellow Springs Road several times a
- 2 week. With solar panels installed, I would miss
- 3 watching the changing of the landscape as the
- 4 seasons change. This farmland is an area that is
- 5 very fertile and very high-yielding. We farmers
- 6 are in the business of feeding the growing
- 7 population of the world through hard work,
- 8 determination, and grit. It is our way of life and
- 9 we like it and it is good. Our family is hopeful
- 10 that OPSB will vote against the Kingwood project
- 11 that would save our scenic area and our fertile
- 12 fields for the harvest that feeds America. Thank
- 13 you so much for your time.
- 14 MR. HICKS: Questions from the
- 15 parties?
- MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 19 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 20 MR. HICKS: Okay. Thank you. Up
- 21 next is Steven Stewart and on deck is Lamar
- 22 Spracklen.
- THE WITNESS: Hello.
- 24 MR. HICKS: Hi. Please raise your
- 25 right hand.

- 1 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 2 sworn.)
- 3 MR. HICKS: Okay. Could you
- 4 please state and spell your name for the record.
- 5 THE WITNESS: My name is Steven H.
- 6 Stewart. S-T-E-V-E-N, H, S-T-E-W-A-R-T.
- 7 MR. HICKS: Okay. Could you
- 8 please provide your address including the township?
- 9 THE WITNESS: My address is 3884
- 10 State Route 72 North. It's Cedarville, Ohio.
- 11 MR. HICKS: And township?
- THE WITNESS: Miami Township.
- MR. HICKS: I'm sorry?
- 14 THE WITNESS: Miami Township.
- MR. HICKS: And do you live or
- 16 work in the project area?
- 17 THE WITNESS: I live in there.
- 18 MR. HICKS: Okay. And are you an
- 19 intervenor in the case?
- THE WITNESS: No, sir.
- MR. HICKS: Okay. Please go
- 22 ahead.
- 23 THE WITNESS: I just wanted to
- 24 make a few comments based on some major concerns.
- 25 We supposedly, proposal for about 33 acres with a

- 1 major water shed running down through the middle
- 2 of, right across in front of my property, which is
- 3 approximately about 1,100 feet of road frontage
- 4 straight out the front door which would be engulfed
- 5 in the whole peripheral vision of my road frontage.
- 6 My main concerns with this project is that being in
- 7 this area, with the Gorge, the runoff, concerns me.
- 8 With the panels that I believe produce what they
- 9 call an EMS radiation, the disposal of these panels
- 10 when they have reached their life expectancy and
- 11 who's going to be responsible for those? Because,
- 12 you know, we can make a commitment based on a deal
- right now but 30 or 40 years from now, who's really
- 14 going to be responsible for cleaning this stuff up?
- 15 And I think that is a serious
- 16 concern. So it's not passed on to someone else and
- 17 passed on to someone else and passed on to someone
- 18 else and we all know how that game works. And I
- 19 believe that I've got health issues, respiratory
- 20 issues and I got a predominant south wind to west
- 21 year round. That's going to blow straight in at
- 22 the front of my house all the time. And concerns
- 23 about the tornadoes come up. I've been hit by a
- 24 tornado out there at my property. I've lived there
- 25 for 11 and a half years and it's a concern. It's

- 1 wind alley right through there and the tornado on
- 2 April 3rd of '18. It went straight through down
- 3 Clifton Road right through, excuse me, my place and
- 4 many others.
- 5 That watershed runs down through
- 6 the middle of that 33 acres, goes right into the
- 7 Clifton Gorge. I want to know how that's going to
- 8 be protected and I'd like to actually read answers
- 9 on that, please, on how that's going to be
- 10 protected and if these panels are a requisite and
- 11 if, and God for sake they are, I hope that the
- 12 landowners that agreed to do this, if it is passed,
- will be responsible for cleaning them up if the
- 14 company that puts them up doesn't clean them up.
- 15 You know 30, 40 years from now is a long time. A
- 16 lot of us won't even be around here to see what
- 17 happens but our kids and grandkids will be. And
- 18 that's a very serious concern of mine and I'm sure
- 19 it's for everybody.
- This energy that's going to be
- 21 produced from these panels goes to the East Coast.
- 22 Let them build them out there on the East Coast.
- 23 We don't want them here. I strongly oppose these
- 24 panels. They're not healthy for anybody. They're
- 25 not doing us any good here and the revenue coming

- 1 off of them? Come on now, let's get serious.
- 2 We're talking about greed here. The money is going
- 3 to probably be mismanaged like every bit of the
- 4 money that we all pay taxes for already. The
- 5 levies will keep coming. The tax increases will
- 6 keep coming. State of Ohio allows every six years
- 7 for the counties in the State of Ohio to raise your
- 8 taxes, your property taxes. I don't think they've
- 9 ever given money back. So I believe, that this
- 10 money issue that's going to be generated is just a
- 11 bunch of bull, okay? And there's too many greedy
- 12 people involved in this. I can't believe that the
- 13 pristine, beautiful area that I worked my whole
- 14 life to obtain where I'm at is going to be trashed
- 15 up and uglyed by these damn solar panels. And it's
- 16 a shame and I strongly advise that this not be
- 17 passed because it's not good for any of us.
- 18 MR. HICKS: Thank you, sir. Any
- 19 questions from the Bench?
- 20 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 21 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 22 MR. HICKS: Questions from
- 23 counsel?
- 24 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)

- 1 MR. HICKS: Okay. Thank you. Up
- 2 next is Lamar Spracklen. Okay.
- 3 MR. WILLIAMS: To see a handle on
- 4 where we are, we have 50 witnesses still registered
- 5 to testify and we received testimony from 39 people
- 6 to this point. Again, if you have heard what you
- 7 wanted to say and you want to be registered as
- 8 attending and agreeing with one side or the other,
- 9 you're welcome to see Board staff on the way out
- 10 the door. Otherwise, we'll continue to proceed.
- 11 Our next two witnesses are Randy Wilson followed by
- 12 Bonnie Wilson.
- MR. HICKS: Sorry. I got
- 14 distracted. Could you raise your right hand?
- 15 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 16 sworn.)
- 17 MR. HICKS: Would you please state
- 18 and spell your name for the record, please?
- 19 THE WITNESS: My name is Randy,
- 20 R-A-N-D-Y, Wilson, W-I-L-S-O-N.
- 21 MR. HICKS: And your address, sir?
- 22 THE WITNESS: My address is 3345
- 23 Wilberforce Clifton Road. That's in Miami
- 24 Township.
- 25 MR. HICKS: Do you live or work

- 1 within the project area?
- 2 THE WITNESS: I live within the
- 3 project area. I am retired.
- 4 MR. HICKS: And are you an
- 5 intervenor in the case?
- THE WITNESS: No. I am not.
- 7 MR. HICKS: Please proceed, sir.
- 8 THE WITNESS: I am an adjoining
- 9 landowner of the proposed Kingwood Solar project in
- 10 Greene County and I wanted to express my position
- 11 on the project tonight. I support the Kingwood
- 12 Solar project. I will be able to see the panels
- 13 from my home both immediately behind me since I am
- 14 adjoined to a field that's going to hold the panels
- 15 and as well as probably in front of me although
- 16 it'll be several 100 yards away from me at that
- 17 point. But despite that, I'm comfortable with the
- 18 project and I'm very comfortable with the
- 19 landscaping plan that I've seen to minimize the
- 20 impact to area views.
- I don't see the project as a
- 22 negative. I am pro-solar in my outlook and I
- 23 believe that we desperately need to transition the
- 24 electrical grid away from fossil fuels to provide
- 25 for a secure environment and a future for our

- 1 children and grandchildren. The future cannot be
- 2 coal plants on the Ohio River. The future is
- 3 projects like Kingwood. Our area has been changing
- 4 for years and it's not nearly the same place it was
- 5 25 years ago when I moved into my house. I've
- 6 watched more and more houses being built on
- 7 farmland causing much more traffic and noise.
- I miss the quiet and the minimal
- 9 traffic of past years that made it safe to walk on
- 10 the road. With the Kingwood Solar lands being
- 11 leased, the land will be preserved for future
- 12 return to farming and it will prevent the permanent
- 13 loss of land to additional housing projects.
- 14 Kingwood Solar will be taking land out of
- 15 production and it will now allow the soils to rest,
- 16 remain fallow and be regenerated with pollinators
- 17 and natural grasses. Additionally, I believe the
- 18 reduction of farming chemicals in use around my
- 19 property will actually make our groundwater safer
- 20 than it is today. I want to thank you for the
- 21 opportunity to share my thoughts with you and hope
- 22 you will take them into consideration.
- 23 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for your
- 24 testimony. Any questions from the Board?
- MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)

- 1 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 2 MR WILLIAMS: No questions. We're
- 3 not going to entertain any from the
- 4 cross-examination at this stage.
- 5 MR. VAN KLEY: It's not going to
- 6 be friendly.
- 7 MR. WILLIAMS: Oh, I'm sorry.
- 8 Please proceed.
- 9 MR. VAN KLEY: Have you signed
- 10 what's called a Good Neighbor Agreement with the
- 11 solar company?
- 12 THE WITNESS: I have not.
- MR. VAN KLEY: Have you been
- 14 promised any money by the solar company?
- 15 THE WITNESS: I have been. I have
- 16 been sent a letter about the agreement but I have
- 17 not taken any action on it yet.
- 18 MR. VAN KLEY: Do you plan to sign
- 19 that agreement?
- THE WITNESS: Yes, I do.
- 21 MR. VAN KLEY: And in that
- 22 agreement that has been proposed to you, the solar
- 23 company has offered to pay you money for signing
- 24 the agreement?
- THE WITNESS: Yes.

- 1 MR. VAN KLEY: Okay. Thank you.
- 2 No further questions.
- 3 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, sir.
- 4 Our next witness is Bonnie Wilson and our on deck
- 5 witness is Mark Fife.
- 6 Would you please raise your right
- 7 hand?
- 8 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 9 sworn.)
- 10 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. Please
- 11 state and spell your name for the record.
- 12 THE WITNESS: It's Bonnie,
- 13 B-O-N-N-I-E, Wilson, W-I-L-S-O-N.
- MR. WILLIAMS: And your address?
- 15 THE WITNESS: 3345 Wilberforce
- 16 Clifton Road and that's Miami Township.
- 17 MR. WILLIAMS: Do you live or work
- 18 within the project area?
- 19 THE WITNESS: I am retired and I
- 20 do live within the project area.
- 21 MR. WILLIAMS: And are you an
- 22 intervenor in the case?
- THE WITNESS: I am not.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Please proceed.
- 25 THE WITNESS: Tonight I'd like to

- 1 talk about change. Whether we like it or not,
- 2 change is the one conflict in life, sometimes it's
- 3 even necessary. One thing that really needs to
- 4 change is our use of fossil fuels for energy which
- 5 is mainly burning coal in Ohio. There's a limit to
- 6 these current resources and we really need to look
- 7 now, start now and look at developing renewable
- 8 replacement before things become dire as I know we
- 9 are running out of these resources, probably in the
- 10 not near future but in a very close time.
- 11 Now, we can put up windmills which
- 12 I'm sure nobody would really like so solar power
- 13 seems to be a good option and it may as well be in
- 14 Greene County because let's face it, there's really
- 15 never going to be somebody else that says, please
- 16 put this in my backyard. And I do believe we do
- 17 get benefits from the project being here. One
- 18 change that I don't particularly care for is the
- 19 number of houses that have been put up in the last
- 20 20 or 25 years that we've lived here. How many of
- 21 these farm acres, these same farm acres that we're
- 22 talking about, have already been lost to the
- 23 housing, not to mention the traffic and noise they
- 24 have introduced?
- 25 Just tonight, I counted at least

- 1 50 cars in five minutes, 55 miles an hour going
- 2 past my house. And this is without solar projects.
- 3 But the farmers obviously need money and are
- 4 selling off their land. Many times, it's really no
- 5 longer safe to walk along the road where we live.
- 6 Also, in 30 years from now, when this lease is up,
- 7 if we decide that we really need the land for
- 8 farming again, I understand the conversion is a
- 9 fairly simple process. Whereas, I don't think
- 10 we'll be tearing down too many houses if we need
- 11 that farmland again. I support the Kingwood Solar
- 12 project as I think the time is now for this kind of
- 13 development and this really is the best alternative
- 14 for the future.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. Any
- 16 questions from the Board?
- MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 19 MR. SETTINERI: I have a question.
- 20 Ms. Wilson --
- MR. WILLIAMS: Mr. Settineri,
- 22 we're not going to have --
- 23 MR. SETTINERI: Mr. Van Kley was
- 24 allowed to ask this question if her husband
- 25 testified and also whether you and your husband

- 1 supported the project prior to receiving a Good
- 2 Neighbor Agreement?
- THE WITNESS: Yes, we did.
- 4 MR. SETTINERI: Thank you.
- 5 MR. WILLIAMS: Mr. Van Kley?
- 6 MR. VAN KLEY: Your husband is
- 7 Randy Wilson who testified just before you, right?
- 8 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 9 MR. VAN KLEY: Okay. Do you also
- 10 plan to sign the Good Neighbor Agreement?
- 11 THE WITNESS: Most likely, yes.
- MR. VAN KLEY: Okay. And you will
- 13 be getting money as a result of that agreement if
- 14 you sign?
- 15 THE WITNESS: If that's what the
- 16 agreement says then that's what we will be getting.
- 17 MR. VAN KLEY: Okay. Thank you.
- 18 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. Our
- 19 next witness is Mark Fife followed by Mike Uecker.
- 20 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Mark Uecker's
- 21 gone.
- 22 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. The on
- 23 deck witness will be Steve Adams then.
- Good evening, Mr. Fife.
- THE WITNESS: Good evening.

- 1 MR. WILLIAMS: Will you raise your
- 2 right hand?
- 3 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 4 sworn.)
- 5 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. Please
- 6 state and spell your name for the record.
- 7 THE WITNESS: My name is Mark
- 8 Fife, F-I-F-E.
- 9 MR. WILLIAMS: And your address?
- 10 THE WITNESS: 1139 Bradfute Road
- 11 in Xenia Township.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Do you live or work
- 13 within the project area?
- 14 THE WITNESS: Both.
- MR. WILLIAMS: And are you an
- 16 intervenor in the case?
- 17 THE WITNESS: I am not.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Please proceed.
- 19 THE WITNESS: As I stated earlier,
- 20 my name is Mark Fife and I live with my wife at
- 21 1139 Bradfute Road. We own property in both Xenia
- 22 and Cedarville Township. Our house will directly
- 23 overlook these solar panels. The surrounding
- 24 family farm runs along both sides of Bradfute Road
- 25 in Xenia and Cedarville Township. It has been

- 1 especially important for my parents to sustain the
- 2 farm and with their direction, I have managed,
- 3 maintained and improved our farm with the help of
- 4 other family members.
- 5 In the Fall of 2018, we were
- 6 approached by the company that is now known as
- 7 Vesper to lease acres for the solar project. Our
- 8 family voted overwhelmingly to participate in this
- 9 solar project. It's my belief that this venture of
- 10 Kingwood supports sustainability of our farm while
- 11 they need positive contributions on a broader
- 12 scale. My family members that support this project
- 13 believe that solar energy, being a green energy
- 14 source, will help decarbonize electrical generation
- 15 and therefore reduce greenhouse gases. Our society
- 16 is at a very critical junction as far as energy
- 17 production and usage to this concern.
- The U.S. is the second largest
- 19 energy consumption per capita in the world. And
- 20 which one of us as a society are willing to use
- 21 less energy? So we have this conflict that we want
- 22 the energy, how do we generate it? The demand is
- 23 increasing and generating power via fossil fuel
- 24 will continue to disperse harmful emissions.
- 25 Kingwood will contribute to the already straining

- 1 power grid in a cleaner, healthier way. In
- 2 addition, it will allow farmers to diversify while
- 3 keeping their land intact for future generations.
- 4 I believe that the citizens who own the acres in
- 5 Greene County, should be able to control the
- 6 destiny of their own property. After all, they are
- 7 the ones who, through the years, decades and
- 8 generations have cultivated those acres to be
- 9 green. This is our opportunity to cultivate green
- 10 energy. Thank you.
- 11 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, sir.
- 12 Any questions from the Bench?
- MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 14 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- MR. WILLIAMS: Any questions from
- 16 either party?
- MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 19 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for your
- 20 testimony this evening. Our next witness is Steve
- 21 Adams followed by John Hochsteffler.
- Good evening, Mr Adams.
- THE WITNESS: Good evening.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Would you raise
- 25 your right hand?

- 1 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 2 sworn.)
- 3 MR. WILLIAMS: Please state and
- 4 spell your name for the record.
- 5 THE WITNESS: My name's Steve
- 6 Adams --
- 7 MR. WILLIAMS: And are you --
- 8 THE WITNESS: S-T-E-V-E,
- 9 A-D-A-M-S.
- 10 MR. WILLIAMS: And your address,
- 11 sir?
- 12 THE WITNESS: 3258 Harbison Road,
- 13 Cedarville, Ohio, Miami Township.
- 14 MR. WILLIAMS: Do you live or work
- 15 within the project area?
- 16 THE WITNESS: I live adjacent and
- 17 I'm a full-time resident living adjacent to the
- 18 project.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, sir.
- 20 And are you an intervenor in the case?
- THE WITNESS: No.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Please proceed.
- 23 THE WITNESS: Once again, our
- 24 government believes they have figured out what will
- 25 save the world. If they plan to achieve it by

- 1 funneling money to cash hungry corporations willing
- 2 to get rich as false profits of green energy. So
- 3 here we are trying to defend our community against
- 4 the gross disregard of zoning walls and land use --
- 5 -
- 6 MR. WILLIAMS: Sir, I'm sorry to
- 7 interrupt. Could you please slow down just a
- 8 little bit? She needs to --
- 9 THE WITNESS: I sure can. I'll do
- 10 more than that. The land use plan was established
- 11 by and for our townships and counties. Let's not
- 12 forget this area's own agricultural use and just
- 13 because you put items in a row and they all look
- 14 the same does not make it a farm. If I put my
- 15 trash bags and tire rods on my property, have I
- 16 created a farm? And you'll have to, I'll have to
- 17 apologize for my lowly personality many of these
- 18 leaseholders turn their nose up at.
- 19 It is the best I could do to
- 20 provide my kids an opportunity to actively work a
- 21 homestead. I've discovered during my involvement
- 22 with this project that if a question can't be
- answered with Vesper's usual propaganda, you simply
- 24 will not receive one. During the public
- 25 information meeting, I witnessed an interaction

- 1 with the fourth project manager, Dylan Stickney. I
- 2 do not recall hearing an answer to any question
- 3 that did not come into some form of I don't know or
- 4 I'll have to look into it. At this time, Vesper
- 5 was trying to verbally appease the maximum promises
- 6 of one thing or another. When asked how they were
- 7 documenting the promises being made at the
- 8 community and if they were ensured the promises
- 9 would be made conditions of the certificate, Dylan
- 10 Stickney was dumbfounded.
- 11 As if surprised, by the fact the
- 12 community would actually expect those promises to
- 13 be kept. Likewise, the young project engineer who
- 14 sprints off a plane from California had too many
- 15 unanswered questions for a subject matter expert.
- 16 It was painfully obvious they lack the knowledge
- 17 and experience that Vesper wants us to believe they
- 18 have. The application is drafted in a similar
- 19 manner. It is full of vague statements and
- 20 oversimplified solutions to topics of serious
- 21 concern. They just want the OPSB to grant the
- 22 certificate and the contractor they sell it to will
- 23 sort it all out later.
- No one in their right mind would
- 25 enter into a personal or business contract with

- 1 ambiguous language describing the statement of
- 2 work. Why is this the same language acceptable
- 3 with such a large scale power plant proposal?
- 4 Vesper wants you to believe there is community
- 5 support for the fact Dylan Stickney has quoted that
- 6 they have recreated claims to have a solid support
- 7 base from others within the community. This
- 8 precise support assembly isn't there as you can see
- 9 tonight. Aside from the view that have sold out
- 10 the community through leases, a few have been
- 11 bought with these so called, Good Neighbor
- 12 Agreements. These agreements are nothing more than
- 13 hush money.
- 14 Vesper holds these people hostage
- 15 with courtesy, like viewshed and courtesy issues
- 16 that should be implemented in the first place.
- 17 Vesper is willing to be neighborly if you keep
- 18 quiet. The only people being neighborly in
- 19 Cedarville are the people trying to prevent our
- 20 community from being taken advantage of by Vesper.
- 21 We are a target of opportunity. It is simply about
- 22 making the most money in the quickest way possible.
- 23 And according to their Good Neighbor Agreement, and
- 24 I quote, construction is scheduled to begin in 2022
- 25 as if this application is a certainty. Vesper's

- 1 deliberately misleading this community. I ask you
- 2 to avoid buying into this deception and deny this
- 3 project.
- 4 The process to bring a solar based
- 5 plant to a state of usual, Carmanah Manufacturing
- 6 means that any other time would be raged against.
- 7 However, some are willing to turn a blind eye to
- 8 this very little secret for the sake of Vesper's
- 9 green energy. To believe the energy generated by
- 10 these sides counteract the adverse effects who were
- 11 trained by minor manufacturing and installing the
- 12 equipment, that's foolishness. The technology is
- 13 simply not there yet. And speaking of
- 14 manufacturing, Vesper replied that solar panels
- 15 will be built in America, if they make no
- 16 commitment to buy equipment made in America.
- 17 Cheap labor and cheap material
- 18 will be the word of the day. If they can get
- 19 around paying union wages, they will. The
- 20 materials will be straight from China. This
- 21 project is not improving our community, state or
- 22 environment. It is about making money. Tonight is
- 23 the first time I'm hearing about Vesper's crew
- 24 assuming they were family and friends at a sick
- 25 bedroom, of a sick bedroom man and entered his

- 1 home. I find this disgusting. It demonstrates the
- 2 caliber of people they are. In conclusion, I ask
- 3 you to rule in favor of this community and deny the
- 4 Kingwood application.
- 5 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for you
- 6 testimony, Mr. Adams. Any questions from the
- 7 Bench?
- 8 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 9 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 10 MR. WILLIAMS: There's a question
- 11 from counsel.
- MR. SETTINERI: Thank you for your
- 13 testimony. My question, are you related to any
- 14 intervenors in the case?
- 15 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- MR. SETTINERI: And who would that
- 17 be?
- 18 THE WITNESS: Jennifer Adams.
- MR. SETTINERI: And what's the
- 20 relation?
- THE WITNESS: Spouse.
- 22 MR. SETTINERI: Thank you, sir.
- 23 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for your
- 24 testimony, sir. Our next witness is John
- 25 Hochsteffler followed by Patricia Fife. John

WWW.BRITTONANDASSOCIATES.COM
DAYTON (937) 228-3370 CINCINNATI (513) 651-3370

- 1 Hochsteffler?
- 2 AUDIENCE MEMBER: I think John
- 3 went home.
- 4 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you.
- 5 Patricia Fife, followed by Natalie Pitstick.
- 6 Good evening, Ms. Fife.
- 7 THE WITNESS: Good evening.
- 8 MR. WILLIAMS: Would you raise
- 9 your right hand?
- 10 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 11 sworn.)
- MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. Please
- 13 state and spell your name for the record.
- 14 THE WITNESS: My name is Patricia
- 15 Fife, P-A-T-R-I-C-I-A, F-I-F-E.
- MR. WILLIAMS: And your address?
- 17 THE WITNESS: 1139 Bradfute Road
- 18 in Xenia Township.
- 19 MR. WILLIAMS: Do you live or work
- 20 within the project area?
- 21 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Which?
- THE WITNESS: I live.
- 24 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. And are
- 25 you an intervenor?

- THE WITNESS: No. I am not.
- 2 MR. WILLIAMS: Please proceed.
- 3 THE WITNESS: Thank you. I am
- 4 here in support of the Kingwood Solar Farm. My
- 5 husband is a long-time resident of Xenia Township
- 6 and a seventh generation caring for the farm. We
- 7 live on land that was part of the farm and my
- 8 husband manages the workings of the crop and animal
- 9 production that goes on today. The family voted in
- 10 favor of putting part of the farm into Kingwood and
- 11 we intend to continue living here and make our home
- 12 where it is now. We practice good stewardship.
- 13 We'll continue to do so and we accept that solar
- 14 panels will be part of our view. I support
- 15 Kingwood because of the Farm Bureau reports.
- 16 Ohio is decommissioning all
- 17 coal-fired power plants while energy demands
- 18 increase. Changes must be made in our energy
- 19 sector and I believe that solar energy leans into a
- 20 healthier and more sustainable future. There is
- 21 concern that the energy generated at Kingwood will
- 22 not stay in this area, therefore, not serve local
- 23 communities. At present, Ohio is one of several
- 24 states served by a large, common electrical grid.
- 25 And electricity has already moved long distances

- 1 from its source to serve wide areas.
- 2 Consider for a moment the farm
- 3 commodity. Do all the crops and/or animals raised
- 4 by farmers on our local lands stay in the area only
- 5 to serve nearby communities? Of course not. They
- 6 are transported away and likely end up in distant
- 7 markets. I support Kingwood because solar energy
- 8 relative of, to other sources is non-polluting as
- 9 noted in the Power Siting Board report. Burning a
- 10 fossil fuel is hands-down the greatest polluting
- 11 energy source. Threats to air and water quality,
- 12 health costs, harmful emissions and loss of
- 13 agricultural output are all serious consequences of
- 14 continual reliance on fossil fuels. Using solar
- 15 power to replace an even small portion of coal, oil
- 16 and/or natural gases is beneficial to my neighbors
- 17 and beyond.
- I support Kingwood because I
- 19 believe the solar farm will allow land to
- 20 regenerate. Large-scale farming practices
- 21 typically result in land degradation and in order
- 22 to increase output, farmers must rely on ever
- 23 increasing doses of synthetic fertilizers,
- 24 herbicides and pesticides year after year. Some of
- 25 these have been proven to negatively affect water

- 1 quality, biodiversity and human health. Decreased
- 2 use of agricultural chemicals and establishment of
- 3 pollinator species as Kingwood intends will be
- 4 beneficial to my neighbors and beyond.
- 5 I support Kingwood because
- 6 landowners who have signed leases are being told by
- 7 opponents that farmland should be preserved.
- 8 Essentially, that those farmers must continue to
- 9 farm. Why do people who don't own the land or work
- 10 the land have the right to decide how it should be
- 11 used? If Kingwood is denied and the landowner then
- 12 decides to sell their acreage for a housing tract
- 13 or industrial park, will there be another battle to
- 14 stop that? Can I only do with my land what my
- 15 neighbors believe will suit them? I believe a
- 16 dangerous precedent is being set if that becomes
- 17 reality. Thank you.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, Ms.
- 19 Fife. Any questions from the Bench?
- MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 21 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- MR. WILLIAMS: Mr. Van Kley?
- MR. VAN KLEY: Just one question.
- 24 You're married to Mark Fife who testified earlier
- 25 tonight, yes?

- 1 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 2 MR. VAN KLEY: Thank you.
- 3 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. Our
- 4 next witness is Natalie Pitstick. And our on deck
- 5 witness is Karyn Stillwell Curvent. Natalie
- 6 Pitstick is not here. Karyn Stillwell Curvent?
- 7 AUDIENCE MEMBER: She left. She
- 8 is not here.
- 9 MR. WILLIAMS: Our next witness is
- 10 Steve Curvent.
- AUDIENCE MEMBER: He's gone.
- MR. HICKS: Next on the list is
- 13 Kristy Christian. And on deck is John Kyle.
- 14 Could you please raise your right
- 15 hand?
- 16 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 17 sworn.)
- 18 MR. HICKS: Okay. Please state
- 19 and spell your name for the record.
- 20 THE WITNESS: Kristy Christian,
- 21 K-R-I-S-T-Y, Christian, C-H-R-I-S-T-I-A-N.
- 22 MR. HICKS: Okay. And could you
- 23 please provide your address including the township?
- 24 THE WITNESS: 3778 Cortsville
- 25 Road, Cedarville, Ohio, Cedarville Township.

- 1 MR. HICKS: Okay. And do you live
- 2 or work in the project area?
- THE WITNESS: No.
- 4 MR. HICKS: And are you --
- 5 THE WITNESS: About a mile from
- 6 there, a couple miles from there.
- 7 MR. HICKS: Okay. And are you an
- 8 intervenor in the case?
- 9 THE WITNESS: No.
- 10 MR. HICKS: Okay. Please go
- 11 ahead.
- 12 THE WITNESS: I came here tonight
- 13 to support my family who lives, has a home right
- 14 there in the middle of everything. And I was
- 15 planning on coming up here just to say I wanted to
- 16 go on record that I oppose the project and I still
- 17 want to say that but I'd like to go on record that
- 18 I oppose the project. But through the evening just
- 19 listening to what's been being said, I was like,
- 20 well, I might have something else to say. So I
- 21 keep thinking like 30 years from now or 40 years, I
- 22 can't, I've heard both, how long these solar panels
- 23 are going to last. And I keep thinking about how
- 24 technology is quickly moving and my computer is in
- 25 my, you know, purse. Now I can do everything on my

- 1 computer on my phone.
- 2 And, you know, 40 years ago the
- 3 computer like almost filled this room and so I keep
- 4 thinking, there's got to be a better way. I just
- 5 feel like, I mean, solar. I'm for solar energy. I
- 6 would love to buy something to put on the roof of
- 7 my house but I just can't imagine trying, trying to
- 8 understand why we would want to put these solar
- 9 panels here. It's a freight camp. So many kids
- 10 from all across Ohio come during the weeks of
- 11 summer from different counties. Clark County is
- 12 one week. Greene County is one week. Shelby
- 13 County is another week. And hundreds of kids come
- 14 enjoy 4-H Camp Clifton. There's Girl Scout Camp.
- 15 There's John Bryan State Park. There's the Clifton
- 16 Gorge, The Clifton Mill. There's just so many
- 17 beautiful things in this area and I just, I can't
- 18 understand that, why, I just don't. I don't get,
- 19 why there?
- 20 It seems like, you know, I keep
- 21 hearing a lot of people will benefit from this and
- 22 it doesn't seem like that to me. We support our
- 23 school levies. We trust our School Board to use
- their money wisely. We don't get asked excesses of
- 25 amounts for levies I don't think. And, I don't,

- 1 there will be people that are benefitting but it
- 2 won't be the community is what my concern is.
- 3 There have been homes built in the area but because
- 4 I've lived here by whole life, I know the homes, a
- 5 lot of the homes built in the area were built like,
- 6 a grandfather gave his land to his grandchildren
- 7 and they, or his children. And so, they, it's
- 8 homes built from people who, it was their land. So
- 9 I know people are saying that they're tired of
- 10 seeing homes built but it's kind of, that's what
- 11 I've noticed is that it's already the families that
- 12 I, so I guess that's it. I just would like to go
- on record to say I oppose and thank you for at
- 14 least giving everybody a voice here tonight. We
- 15 appreciate that.
- 16 MR. HICKS: Thank you. Any
- 17 questions from the Bench?
- MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 19 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- MR. HICKS: Mr. Settineri?
- MR. SETTINERI: No.
- 22 MR. HICKS: Thank you. Up next, I
- 23 believe it's John Kyle but I might be wrong on the
- 24 first name. And on deck is Carla Markley.
- 25 Could you please raise your right

- 1 hand?
- 2 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 3 sworn.)
- 4 MR. HICKS: Please state and spell
- 5 your name for the record.
- 6 THE WITNESS: John Kyle, K-Y-L-E.
- 7 MR. HICKS: Can you please provide
- 8 your address including the township?
- 9 THE WITNESS: 2490 Clark Run Road.
- 10 The house is in Xenia Township. The farm is in
- 11 both Xenia and Cedarville.
- 12 MR. HICKS: Okay. And do you live
- 13 or work in the project area?
- 14 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- MR. HICKS: Okay. And are you,
- 16 live and work?
- 17 THE WITNESS: Both.
- 18 MR. HICKS: Okay. And are you an
- 19 intervenor in the case?
- THE WITNESS: No.
- 21 MR. HICKS: Please go ahead with
- 22 your testimony.
- 23 THE WITNESS: I'm in favor of the
- 24 project. I'm a leaseholder in the deal and the
- 25 main reason, I had two things. The first thing

WWW.BRITTONANDASSOCIATES.COM
DAYTON (937) 228-3370 CINCINNATI (513) 651-3370

- 1 was, would they take it out at the end of the
- 2 project? And actually, I had attorneys go over
- 3 that and the clauses are there. If they break the
- 4 lease, you know, whatever, we don't have to deal
- 5 with that. So if the thing goes 30 years, fine.
- 6 If it goes 20, they'll take it out and we'll be,
- 7 whoever buys that out whether it's switched, you
- 8 know, down the road, down the road. It has to be
- 9 taken out if they don't renew the lease properly.
- 10 The other reason is keep farm in
- 11 family. I share some ancestors with several other
- 12 people who have talked, both pro and against. And
- 13 we've been in there about 200 years on that section
- 14 in the lineup. And we're kind of ready to get out
- 15 of the lease, at least another generation or so. I
- 16 provide some income for my grandchildren to go to
- 17 college some day. I don't plan on moving out of
- 18 the area. I'm going to live with this stuff,
- 19 there's panels on three sides of my house and I'm
- 20 not particularly worried about it. The farmland
- 21 that's been talked about, I manage farms in five
- 22 counties, got 4,000 some acres. I wish the farming
- 23 we had was as good as some of those. That land is
- 24 average at best. This idea of prime farmland, it
- 25 is pretty. It's got trees and grapes and all of

- 1 that.
- 2 It's pretty but it's not the
- 3 high-yielding land. We've got about, out of our
- 4 240 fillable acres, about 60 of it be classed as
- 5 well. The rest of it, I'll trade you for anything
- 6 in Fayette County anytime. And up the other end,
- 7 the east end, it's about the same way. There's
- 8 probably 200 acres of really good farmland up
- 9 there. So that's 300 or so out of the 1,500. That
- 10 is prime. The other is farmable. It's not
- 11 horrible but it's rocky, it's droughthy. If we
- 12 don't get rain in July and August, crops be cut in
- 13 half. So this is not prime farmland for corn and
- 14 soybean, which is what we grow. The ancestors like
- 15 it because you could grow good hay off of milgrain
- 16 soil like wheat and livestock. We can't afford to
- 17 do those things anymore.
- The livestock industry has
- 19 changed. I use to farm on this farm where we are,
- 20 \$1,500 a year. We don't raise any of those because
- 21 there's no market for it unless we are tied into a
- 22 major packer erasing, at least 5,000 cases in one
- 23 location. I'm not going to do that, too old for
- 24 one thing. But if the way, you know, I understand
- 25 the leverages but people, the arguments against

- 1 this plan would seem to fit every solar farm in the
- 2 state. Maybe in every state. If you like your
- 3 neighborhood and it's pretty, nobody wants it to
- 4 change. But we need solar energy to supplement, I
- 5 don't think we'll ever replace fossil fuel but to
- 6 make it last longer. We have to have natural gas
- 7 for fertilizer. It's not just for electricity.
- 8 It's fertilizer for homes heat. We need coal to
- 9 make steel, not just for electricity. We have to
- 10 have coal to make coke to make steel. And we don't
- 11 have steel, we don't have much of the so
- 12 production. So those things aren't going to go
- 13 away but I think we can have a little bit of
- 14 everything.
- 15 I'd like to see a nuclear plant
- 16 wherever there's enough water to keep it cool
- 17 somewhere. There's one up on Lake Erie and that
- 18 could be expanded. And the fact we wouldn't need
- 19 solar or wind if we have enough nuclear. But I
- 20 don't think that would pass any public inspection
- 21 or popularity contest any more than these panels
- 22 do. But the panels are relatively passive.
- 23 They're low-maintenance. I have a friend in
- 24 Nebraska that got a wind contract offered to him.
- 25 When the windmill's bearings go out and they quit

- 1 spinning, he owns it. They do not take it out.
- 2 That's a big pile of steel and fiberglass and other
- 3 things. If, I don't know what he's going to do
- 4 with it. He figures it will out live him so he's
- 5 going to go with it. But these panels are not
- 6 concreted in. They're postmarked and they can be
- 7 taken out relatively simply. So that's why I think
- 8 the project would work. Thank you for your time.
- 9 MR. HICKS: Just one second, sir.
- 10 Questions here?
- 11 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- MR. HICKS: Questions?
- 14 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 16 MR. HICKS: Okay. Thank you for
- 17 your testimony. Up next is Carla Markley and on
- 18 deck is Tom Markley.
- 19 Please raise your right hand.
- 20 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 21 sworn.)
- 22 MR. HICKS: Okay. Please state
- 23 and spell your name for the record.
- THE WITNESS: Carla Markley,
- 25 C-A-R-L-A, M-A-R-K-L-E-Y.

WWW.BRITTONANDASSOCIATES.COM
DAYTON (937) 228-3370 CINCINNATI (513) 651-3370

- 1 MR. HICKS: Could you please
- 2 provide your address including the township?
- THE WITNESS: 3169 Larkins Road,
- 4 Cedarville. And that's in Miami Township.
- 5 MR. HICKS: And do you live or
- 6 work in the project area?
- 7 THE WITNESS: Live. My husband's
- 8 a farmer so kind of work, both.
- 9 MR. HICKS: Okay. And are you an
- 10 intervenor in the case?
- 11 THE WITNESS: No.
- MR. HICKS: Please go ahead with
- 13 your testimony.
- 14 THE WITNESS: Okay. I want to
- 15 thank you for the opportunity to be here tonight
- 16 and thank you for listening to our position on the
- 17 Kingwood Solar project. I have lived in Greene
- 18 County my whole life, my husband's farm and I was
- 19 the rural mail carrier for The U.S. Postal Service
- 20 for 38 years. We live on Larkins Road and have
- 21 lived here for 41 years. We raised four children
- 22 on the farm. We are part of the Kingwood Solar
- 23 project and if the project is installed, Tom will
- 24 continue to farm.
- I say this because in many cases,

- 1 farmers will continue to farm and those who were
- 2 going to retire or don't have kids to pass onto
- 3 their farms to are going to sell their land in any
- 4 way. Being a part of the solar project allows us
- 5 to keep the land in our families and provide income
- 6 that is necessary for us to continue to farm. This
- 7 is what is best for our family and for our farm.
- 8 We paid a lot of taxes over the years and have
- 9 taken the loss. County nor our neighbors should be
- 10 able to dictate on our land, how our land is used.
- 11 If we are operating inside the regulatory framework
- 12 that was afforded to us by our government, which we
- 13 are. If you like to eat and you like to keep the
- 14 lights on, I suggest we move forward with the
- 15 Kingwood Solar. Thank you.
- 16 MR. HICKS: Thank you. Questions
- 17 from the Bench?
- MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 19 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- MR. HICKS: Questions, counsel?
- 21 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 22 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- MR. HICKS: Okay. Thank you. Up
- 24 next is Tom Markley.
- 25 THE WITNESS: I turned my written

WWW.BRITTONANDASSOCIATES.COM
DAYTON (937) 228-3370 CINCINNATI (513) 651-3370

- 1 statement in.
- 2 MR. HICKS: Okay. And that will
- 3 take us to Emilie Tyree.
- 4 AUDIENCE MEMBER: She passes.
- 5 THE WITNESS: I pass.
- 6 MR. HICKS: Okay. Elizabeth
- 7 Kelly, and on deck is Michelle Baldwin.
- Please raise your right hand.
- 9 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 10 sworn.)
- 11 MR. HICKS: Could you please state
- 12 and spell your name for the record?
- 13 THE WITNESS: Elizabeth Markley or
- 14 Elizabeth Kelly, K-E-L-L-Y.
- MR. HICKS: Could you please
- 16 provide your address including the township?
- 17 THE WITNESS: Yep. 5674
- 18 Springfield Xenia Road, Springfield. And it's
- 19 Greene Township.
- 20 MR. HICKS: And do you live or
- 21 work in the project area?
- THE WITNESS: No.
- 23 MR. HICKS: Okay. And are you an
- 24 intervenor in the case?
- 25 THE WITNESS: No.

WWW.BRITTONANDASSOCIATES.COM
DAYTON (937) 228-3370 CINCINNATI (513) 651-3370

- 1 MR. HICKS: Okay. Please go
- 2 ahead.
- 3 THE WITNESS: I live in Clark
- 4 County. However, I grew up in Greene County and my
- 5 parents are part of the solar project. My parents
- 6 worked tirelessly their whole lives to provide for
- 7 our entire family. My dad was, has kept farming
- 8 going for everyone in my family. My dad missed out
- 9 on sports events and family activities to take care
- 10 of the farm and his family. I am not sure how to
- 11 say this in any other way than just to say it but
- 12 we had some, the same couch for my entire life and
- 13 there are holes in our Linoleum meaning that my
- 14 parents put everything back into the farm at the
- 15 expense of luxury and new things in our home.
- 16 Solar farms in Ohio provide our
- 17 rural communities and people like my dad the
- 18 opportunity to have additional revenue that would
- 19 not typically happen without these investments.
- 20 Under the agreement with Kingwood Solar, the land
- 21 stays with our family for generations to come.
- 22 This is very atypical for other development
- 23 opportunities. Please consider landowner rights
- 24 when you are making a decision on this project.
- 25 Thank you.

- 1 MR. HICKS: Thank you. Questions
- 2 from the Bench?
- 3 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 4 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 5 MR. HICKS: Questions from
- 6 counsel?
- 7 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 8 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 9 MR. HICKS: Okay. Thank you. Up
- 10 next is Michelle Baldwin. And on deck is Robert
- 11 Trout.
- 12 Please raise your right hand.
- 13 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 14 sworn.)
- 15 MR. HICKS: Please state and spell
- 16 your name for the record.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Michelle Baldwin,
- 18 M-I-C-H-E-L-L-E, B-A-L-D-W-I-N.
- MR. HICKS: Could you please
- 20 provide your address including the township?
- 21 THE WITNESS: 2819 Harbison Road.
- 22 And that's in Cedarville Township.
- MR. HICKS: And do you live or
- 24 work in the project area?
- 25 THE WITNESS: I live in the

WWW.BRITTONANDASSOCIATES.COM
DAYTON (937) 228-3370 CINCINNATI (513) 651-3370

- 1 project area.
- 2 MR. HICKS: Okay. And are you an
- 3 intervenor in the case?
- 4 THE WITNESS: I am not. I am a
- 5 member of Citizens for Greene Acres but I'm not an
- 6 intervenor on this case. I'm speaking on my own
- 7 behalf.
- 8 MR. HICKS: Okay. Please proceed.
- 9 THE WITNESS: Hi. I want to start
- 10 out by saying, thanks for the opportunity to speak
- 11 tonight. I really appreciate that and the
- 12 opportunity to speak and be heard. My name is
- 13 Michelle Baldwin. I'm a resident of Greene County,
- 14 as I previous stated. More specifically, I live in
- 15 Cedarville Township. And with my husband and my
- 16 two boys, we own land that would sit across from or
- 17 abut be proposed, or the proposed large solar scale
- 18 facility. I would like to express my strenuous and
- 19 heartfelt opposition to this project. We love
- 20 Cedarville. It's a small, safe, rural farm
- 21 community where community is more than a word and
- 22 neighbors look after each other.
- 23 My husband's a third generation
- 24 farmer in the area and we strive to be good
- 25 stewards of the rich land, which generations of my

- 1 husband's family have put much work, sweat, blood
- 2 and sometimes tears in too over the years. We
- 3 believe that farm grounds is one of our most
- 4 precious, renewable resources on this earth and
- 5 make no mistakes. The ground that's here marked
- 6 for this project is rich and highly productive farm
- 7 ground. Never has it been more clear in light of
- 8 this recent pandemic that we as a society need to
- 9 be up to the skill in our food sources. Taking
- 10 rich soil for farming out of production for use in
- 11 solar facilities is not only counterproductive,
- 12 it's heartbreaking. It will also change the state
- 13 and the heart of our community, the very fashions
- 14 of our community in Cedarville.
- In closing, to quote a line off
- 16 the famous author, Mark Work, I quote, land is the
- 17 only thing in the world worth working for, worth
- 18 fighting for, worth dying for because it is the
- 19 only thing that lasts. Please, please help us
- 20 protect our farmland and preserve our community by
- 21 denying this application. Thank you.
- 22 MR. HICKS: Questions from the
- 23 Bench?
- 24 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)

- 1 MR. HICKS: Mr. Settineri?
- 2 MR. SETTINERI: Thank you for your
- 3 time. Are you related to an intervenor in the
- 4 case?
- 5 THE WITNESS: Yes. My husband.
- 6 MR. SETTINERI: Okay. Thank you.
- 7 THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.
- 8 MR. HICKS: Thank you. Up next is
- 9 Robert Trout and on deck is Richard Adams.
- 10 Could you please raise your right
- 11 hand?
- 12 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 13 sworn.)
- 14 MR. HICKS: Okay. Please state
- 15 and spell your name for the record.
- THE WITNESS: It's Robert Trout,
- 17 R-O-B-E-R-T. Last name, Trout, T-R-O-U-T.
- 18 Address, 2187 Bassett Court, Beavercreek.
- MR. HICKS: And do you live or
- 20 work in the project area?
- 21 THE WITNESS: I do not live within
- 22 the project area but I have a son and
- 23 daughter-in-law that do.
- 24 MR. HICKS: Okay. And you are not
- 25 an intervenor in the case?

- THE WITNESS: No. I am not.
- 2 MR. HICKS: Okay. Please go
- 3 ahead.
- 4 THE WITNESS: So more concern that
- 5 I have is the country of origin and the labor laws
- 6 that will be applying to this project. And I am
- 7 curious if all the components are going to be
- 8 produced in America? If not, which countries? And
- 9 also I'm looking for guarantees that know of the
- 10 component, the manufacturing or mining of materials
- 11 would be performed by trial or state labor. It's
- 12 my perception that this community in Greene County
- 13 as a whole would not tolerate child or slavery to
- 14 support this project.
- 15 I also feel that if there is a
- 16 determination continuance order of violation to
- 17 this requirement, I believe that we would expect
- 18 immediate termination, legal action against
- 19 Kingwood Solar could be taken. And also, report
- 20 any violations up to Federal authorities for their
- 21 review and action. Some of the things that also
- 22 concern me, is the fact that this project just
- 23 feeds an existing power grid, which is turn feeds
- 24 the residents in this community. Basically, this
- 25 only provides or serves no purpose under the

- 1 degenerate revenue for the company and does not do
- 2 anything really long-term except reducing power to
- 3 the existing grid that gets fed back to the
- 4 community.
- 5 I kind of liken it to a pack of
- 6 weasels but that would be an insult to weasels.
- 7 Environmental impacts, we know that there's going
- 8 to be snow and ice removed from the solar panels.
- 9 And I'm concerned what chemicals will be used to
- 10 clean these devices. It would be expected you
- 11 provide the evidence on the materials safety data
- 12 sheet that will be provided on the chemicals that
- 13 we use. And also, the threshold limits specified
- 14 within the MSDA to be complied with. And also,
- 15 what steps are you going to take to ensure that
- 16 chemicals are used to clean off these items will
- 17 not get into the groundwater, leaking into the
- 18 groundwater?
- 19 And we know many people within
- 20 that community utilize for cooking, for livestock,
- 21 things of that nature. And also, many areas within
- 22 the county have strict groundwater protection
- 23 quidelines. We do know that solar cells contain
- 24 very hazardous and toxic materials and as stated
- 25 earlier, Cadmium, Telluride, Copper, Geridium,

- 1 Selenite, Cavilon, Copper and two other items
- 2 including Led and Polymerize. How will you handle
- 3 damage to solar panels to ensure the environment
- 4 and persons that aren't subject to contamination?
- 5 My final thoughts on this is I strongly encourage
- 6 that we reject the solar panel project. It is not
- 7 going to be a long-term benefit. It's time for the
- 8 jobs, talking about the jobs is less than two years
- 9 other than the long-term small team to maintain it.
- 10 So I am concerned with that.
- 11 Revenue that would normally generate and kept
- 12 within the community is being farmed out and that
- is not a good economic plan for this community
- 14 whatsoever. And again, I stated that my son and
- 15 daughter-in-law do live within close proximity to
- 16 Cedarville University and the project area's just
- 17 right out there. And I am concerned for future
- 18 grandkids and things of that nature because water
- 19 contamination and also aesthetics is a high
- 20 concern. And although for the other folks that
- 21 say, they'd like to be able to do what they want
- 22 with their property, I wholeheartedly agree but it
- 23 also is responsible to be a good neighbor and with
- that, I do encourage that we as a community come
- 25 together and not support this project. Thank you.

- 1 MR. HICKS: Thank you. Questions
- 2 from the Board?
- 3 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 4 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 5 MR. HICKS: Thank you. Up next is
- 6 Richard Adams.
- 7 MR. WILLIAMS: So you know where
- 8 we are, it's 10:05. We have approximately 30
- 9 witnesses left who are signed up. Our next witness
- 10 is Setys Kelly and our on deck witness is Christina
- 11 Nash.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Did you say on deck
- 13 for me because I was here and didn't hear it?
- MR. WILLIAMS: Are you, Ms. Nash?
- THE WITNESS: Oh, no. Nash is --
- MR. WILLIAMS: No. Are you Setys?
- 17 I'm sorry --
- THE WITNESS: Setys, yes.
- 19 MR. WILLIAMS: Yes. When we had
- 20 some people who had waived, so I didn't even --
- 21 THE WITNESS: Did you take French
- 22 in school?
- 23 MR. WILLIAMS: No. But your
- 24 phonetics were really appreciated.
- 25 THE WITNESS: Oh, that would be my

WWW.BRITTONANDASSOCIATES.COM
DAYTON (937) 228-3370 CINCINNATI (513) 651-3370

- 1 friend Carolyn, not me. But thank you.
- 2 MR. WILLIAMS: Ms. Kelly, would
- 3 you raise your right hand?
- 4 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 5 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 6 sworn.)
- 7 THE WITNESS: Yes. Whole truth,
- 8 nothing but the truth so help you God.
- 9 MR. WILLIAMS: Would you state and
- 10 spell your name for the record?
- 11 THE WITNESS: 4713 Ashley Drive,
- 12 Springfield, Ohio 45503. I reside in Norfield
- 13 Township.
- 14 MR. WILLIAMS: Do you live or work
- 15 within the project area?
- 16 THE WITNESS: No. I do not.
- 17 MR. WILLIAMS: And are you an
- 18 intervenor in the case?
- THE WITNESS: No, I'm not.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Please proceed.
- 21 THE WITNESS: I'd like to tell you
- 22 what my position is, my authority to speak here
- 23 today. I am the State Security for the Ohio
- 24 Federation of Republican. I sit on the Clark
- 25 County Central Committee Board. I am the treasurer

- 1 there. I'm also the Regional Lead for the Senate
- 2 Campaign for 2022 for Mark Pukita and I am a child
- 3 of a family who has done nothing their whole lives
- 4 except deal with mineral rights and energy. My
- 5 family started in southeastern Kentucky where they
- 6 own the crops.
- 7 They went and bought three
- 8 counties of land immediately after the Civil War.
- 9 They dealt with the lumbar rights and logging
- 10 rights which then transferred over into the
- 11 railroad which then transferred over into coal
- 12 which then transferred over into gas. So I've been
- 13 through all of those. I know that you guys are,
- 14 there's like 11 of you, four elected for which are
- 15 appointed. Some vote, some don't. Can you tell me
- 16 which, are you the voters or the nonvoters?
- 17 MR. WILLIAMS: We are not able to
- 18 do question and answer right now --
- 19 THE WITNESS: That's fine --
- 20 MR. WILLIAMS: -- we have a time
- 21 --
- 22 THE WITNESS: -- you don't have to
- 23 answer me. Just bringing up a point.
- 24 MR. WILLIAMS: There are Board
- 25 personnel who can answer those questions after

- 1 you're done speaking tonight.
- THE WITNESS: That's fine. I'm
- 3 just bringing the point to light. So my past
- 4 experiences, I have worked with zoning commissions
- 5 and zoning boards, we had a builder who wanted to
- 6 build condominiums across the street from my home.
- 7 I didn't have any problems with building but I
- 8 wanted them to be regular homes just like our homes
- 9 and instead he wanted to put in multiple family
- 10 dwellings. So I worked with the township and I
- 11 worked with the county commissioner in keeping him
- 12 from building those condominiums for approximately
- 13 nine years. I brought in a wild life expert who
- 14 told the conditions of the wildlife, identified
- 15 species that were in danger so we could have safe
- 16 waterways and block off some of the land for
- 17 wildlife refuge.
- I'm a student of Constitution. I
- 19 haven't heard anyone here tonight speak at all
- 20 about The Constitution. I know they teach
- 21 Constitutional Law but have they had a class on The
- 22 Constitution --
- 23 MR WILLIAMS: You could address
- 24 your comments to the Board when you're done
- 25 speaking.

- 1 THE WITNESS: -- again, they don't
- 2 have that in school. But I do teach The
- 3 Constitution. I am certified to teach The
- 4 Constitution so if you haven't had class, hit me up
- 5 and I'll teach you. With that being said, I wanted
- 6 to bring something to your attention that according
- 7 to The Constitution, anyone who sits on this Board
- 8 has absolutely no authority on anything to do with
- 9 these people's lands or mineral rights. You're
- 10 appointed. You're not elected. You don't
- 11 officiate over anything. You don't represent
- 12 anyone. No one chose you to be here. Therefore,
- 13 these people can invoke what is called The Doctrine
- 14 of the Lesser Magistrates. So their township
- 15 officials can go in and vote to be a separate
- 16 entity. They have the sovereignty to do that and
- 17 then they can make their own rules, ordinances and
- 18 laws to prevent anyone from coming in and building
- 19 anything that they so desire.
- 20 So they got people they'll take
- 21 advantage of and they don't know about it because
- 22 they don't know The Constitution. But you can go
- 23 online and you can go look up this book and the
- 24 author does have a website. He has several
- 25 situations across the country where people have him

- 1 vote on The Doctrine of the Lesser Magistrates and
- 2 things such as this has stopped immediately. So my
- 3 last thing is comparison to, finally someone
- 4 mentioned something about nuclear. We have a
- 5 nuclear plant in northern Ohio, sits on 231 acres
- 6 and it produces 908 megawatts which is enough to
- 7 power 450,000 homes.
- 8 It releases no gases. \$850
- 9 million a year is its economic output just in the
- 10 Ottawa County alone, 1.1 billion statewide. And
- 11 I'm probably going to get this name wrong but in
- 12 this Qinghai region desert in northern China, one
- of the world's largest solar panel farms is in
- 14 existence. 248 acres with thousands of solar
- 15 panels which produce 100 megawatts. There
- 16 currently is absolutely no info that anyone can
- 17 find on whether that power plant contributes any
- 18 money whatsoever into the economic community.
- 19 Thanks.
- 20 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for your
- 21 testimony. Any questions from the Bench?
- THE WITNESS: Nope.
- 23 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 24 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- MR. WILLIAMS: Any questions from

- 1 intervenors?
- 2 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 3 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 4 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you very
- 5 much.
- THE WITNESS: Uh-huh.
- 7 MR. WILLIAMS: Our next witness is
- 8 Christina Nash and our on deck witness is Christine
- 9 Rinalde.
- 10 Would you raise your right hand?
- 11 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 12 sworn.)
- MR. WILLIAMS: Would you please
- 14 state and spell your name for the record?
- 15 THE WITNESS: My name is Christina
- 16 Nash, C-H-R-I-S-T-I-N-A, N-A-S-H.
- MR. WILLIAMS: And your address?
- 18 THE WITNESS: 745 Jacoby Road in
- 19 Xenia Township. And I live within the project area
- 20 and I'm not an intervenor.
- 21 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you very
- 22 much. Please proceed.
- 23 THE WITNESS: I just would like to
- 24 say dittos to many of the analysis, comments and
- 25 the facts that have been brought up tonight. I do

- 1 oppose this project. So I don't want to reiterate
- 2 those but I'd just like to talk quickly about a
- 3 couple of things. I am for renewable energy. I
- 4 think it's great that we are bringing out the
- 5 technologies. I don't believe solar technology is
- 6 there yet. But I don't think it's high efficiency.
- 7 I think that down the roads we're going to have
- 8 better ways of using it.
- 9 I'm all for smart fighting and
- 10 application and innovative ways for that. I don't
- 11 believe this project really, doesn't apply to this
- 12 project at our current technologies. I don't think
- 13 this is good for our county. I don't think it's
- 14 necessary. Talking about a couple of the studies
- 15 that have been submitted in support of the
- 16 application, a couple of the facts that have been
- 17 brought up tonight that data was used in misleading
- 18 ways. For instance, the measurements of ambient
- 19 noise in the middle of a busy road and then
- 20 equating that to the ambient noise at homes which
- 21 do not equate one to another was brought up and
- 22 that's a concern of mine. Another study was about
- 23 the evaluation of property near solar projects as
- 24 Mrs. Rich lined out in great detail for us was
- 25 facts used in a misleading way in projects that

- don't compare to the ones we're talking about here
- 2 bringing us to some false conclusions that homes
- 3 would not be devalued near solar projects.
- 4 When I think all of us know that
- 5 in real estate, location, location, location is
- 6 what we talked about and this would not be as a
- 7 desirable situation for homes as somewhere away
- 8 from a project like this for most people. And the
- 9 last point I'd like to bring up is representation
- 10 for the community and the way Ohio has cited these
- 11 power projects in the past. I know we're in a bit
- 12 of a transition with SB-62 where more local voices
- 13 will be heard. Our county representative and our
- 14 township representative have submitted
- 15 recommendations and I appreciate that and hope they
- 16 will be heard. They are our elected
- 17 representatives and I'm glad that tonight we could
- 18 give our opinions and that we also have
- 19 representation through those elected officials.
- 20 Thank you.
- 21 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for your
- 22 testimony. Any questions, any questions from the
- 23 parties?
- 24 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)

- 1 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 2 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 3 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. Have a
- 4 great night. Our next witness is Christine
- 5 Rinalde.
- 6 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Christine just
- 7 left.
- 8 MR. WILLIAMS: Our next witness is
- 9 Kris Williams. And our on deck witness is Scott
- 10 Fife.
- 11 Would you raise your right hand?
- 12 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 13 sworn.)
- 14 MR. WILLIAMS: Would you please
- 15 state and spell your name for the record?
- 16 THE WITNESS: My name's Kris
- 17 Williams. I live at 3320 Larkins Road in Miami
- 18 Township and the solar fuels are on the east and
- 19 the south side of my property.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Are you an
- 21 intervenor in the case?
- THE WITNESS: I am not.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Please proceed.
- 24 THE WITNESS: Responsible green
- 25 energy is supposed to be making our air cleaner but

- 1 this is irresponsible green energy. Because what
- 2 good is clean air if people are going hungry
- 3 because our farm fields are under glass and metal?
- 4 I also watch wildlife from my house crossing the
- 5 fields in front of me, mainly deer as they are
- 6 traveling across the woods in one side to the John
- 7 Bryan park area. And as I watch those deer, if we
- 8 go in there and put a bunch of fences and stuff
- 9 around these solar fields that are supposed to go
- 10 in near me, that means the deer have one access way
- 11 to get over there and that's down the road. I want
- 12 to know who's going to pay for my car damage when
- 13 it gets hit by a deer because they have no place to
- 14 get out of the way? I strongly oppose this for
- 15 multiple reasons, many of which were mentioned
- 16 tonight but if Vesper really wants an act in good
- 17 faith, they shouldn't be paying us money to join
- 18 them but they should take their lies and deceptions
- 19 and just get out of our area. Thank you.
- 20 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for your
- 21 testimony. Any questions from the Bench?
- 22 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 23 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 24 MR. WILLIAMS: Any questions from
- 25 the parties?

- 1 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 2 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 3 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. Have a
- 4 good night. Our next witness is Scott Fife and our
- 5 on deck witness is Kate Bertelson.
- 6 Mr. Fife, would you raise your
- 7 right hand?
- 8 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 9 sworn.)
- 10 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. Please
- 11 state and spell your name for the record.
- 12 THE WITNESS: My name is Scott
- 13 Fife, S-C-O-T-T. You probably can get Fife by now
- 14 but I'll spell it anyway, it's F-I-F-E --
- MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you.
- 16 THE WITNESS: I live at 340
- 17 Stewart Drive in Yellow Springs which is in Miami
- 18 Township.
- 19 MR. WILLIAMS: Do you live or work
- 20 within the project area?
- THE WITNESS: I do not.
- MR. WILLIAMS: And are you an
- 23 intervenor in the case?
- THE WITNESS: I am not.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Please proceed.

- 1 THE WITNESS: Thank you for your
- 2 patience here tonight. There's lots of heartfelt
- 3 emotions in this room tonight and I really do
- 4 understand a great deal of it. But I also know
- 5 that this is a matter of law and public policy so I
- 6 don't envy you, the Board, and their task in this
- 7 case. It is, however, your job and it is important
- 8 that you do it with the deliberation and
- 9 unemotionally which is why I encourage you to do
- 10 the job here and not to leave it to the county
- 11 commissioner or local officials. I've already
- issued a document in the depository with all the
- 13 pros, my argument on the pro and cons. So what I
- 14 would like to do tonight is talk about public
- 15 interest, convenience and necessity.
- 16 I know that this is what this case
- 17 is going to turn on and I know this because one, I
- 18 read the Ohio Revised Code and I read the staff
- 19 report and I also know it because it was referred
- 20 to in resolution 21-10-28-8, which is adopted by
- 21 the county commissions stating its opposition to
- 22 this project. I'm not a lawyer. I don't play one
- 23 on TV but I do know just enough about the law to
- 24 understand that I'm not going to be the person that
- 25 decides what that phrase means. I want it to be

- 1 the Power Siting Board and the legal apparatus.
- 2 However, because I am following it closely in
- 3 evaluating whether this project meets the burden of
- 4 public interest, convenience and necessity, I
- 5 logically began by looking at the staff report.
- 6 This carefully explains the eight
- 7 criteria from section 4906.10-A, most of which are
- 8 pretty technical and complex. With the exception
- 9 to that is of course, number 6, public interest,
- 10 convenience and necessity. And this is one of
- 11 those wonderful vague legal terms that I think is
- 12 necessary and important to all legal matters
- 13 because it allows judicial evaluation of a
- 14 situation and application of facts based on the
- 15 setting. It does seem, however, in reading my
- 16 reading of the staff report that the staff believe
- 17 that this project doesn't meet the burden and I
- 18 tried to figure this out and I think it's because
- 19 they believe that there's more organized opposition
- 20 than you do in this case and also that the county
- 21 commission opposed it. There's a brief history of
- 22 land use planning for Greene County.
- This is a perspectives 2020, the
- 24 land use plan that's been referred to briefly a
- 25 couple times tonight. There was a predecessor

- document, perspectives 2000, and there's supposed
- 2 to be a successor document, perspective 2040, but
- 3 that hasn't been produced despite the fact that it
- 4 was promised over a year ago. Prior to the summer
- 5 of 2021, there was not a single reference in this
- 6 or any of those documents I just mentioned to the
- 7 solar, wind or any other renewable energy source
- 8 and any of the land use planning literature
- 9 anywhere in this county. After intense lobbying
- 10 from Citizens of Green Acres, the commission
- 11 amended, rather quickly I might add, perspectives
- 12 2020 on August the 26th.
- This five page amendment reads
- 14 much like this document here until you get to the
- 15 policies and recommendations section. And I
- 16 believe if you carefully read the policy and
- 17 recommendations in this document, you would almost
- 18 certainly have to conclude that there will never
- 19 ever be a renewable energy project of any kind in
- 20 Greene County ever. The policy and recommendations
- 21 are prohibitively restrictive. This amendment was
- 22 passed just 63 days before the resolution opposing
- 23 this project. And as we know, just shortly after
- 24 Senate Bill 52, which, as we also know, that the
- 25 grandfather of this project from the Senate Bill 52

- 1 did grandfather this project, however, the county
- 2 commissioners seem to intend on working around that
- 3 problem.
- 4 So if we're so interested in land
- 5 use planning, where's the evidence of it? I'd like
- 6 to read a sentence from this from page 49, people
- 7 tend to overlook the fact that agriculture is an
- 8 industry. It is an industry which not unlike steel
- 9 production and or auto manufacturing, it involves a
- 10 degree of physical danger, makes some noise and
- 11 creates a certain amount of air pollution even when
- 12 employing best management practices.
- 13 MR. WILLIAMS: Mr. Fife, your time
- 14 has concluded. Do you intend to make that a part
- 15 of your testimony?
- 16 THE WITNESS: Okay. I'll be happy
- 17 to do that. That's the end.
- 18 MR. WILLIAMS: Go ahead and bring
- 19 it forward.
- 20 THE WITNESS: I would simply like
- 21 to say that --
- 22 MR. WILLIAMS: Sir, your time is
- 23 over --
- 24 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- MR. WILLIAMS: -- I'm sorry. Any

- 1 questions from the Bench?
- 2 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 3 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 4 MR. WILLIAMS: There is a question
- 5 from both of the parties.
- 6 MR. SETTINERI: Mr. Fife, I don't
- 7 know, do you support the project?
- 8 THE WITNESS: I absolutely support
- 9 the project.
- 10 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. Mr. Van
- 11 Kley, you can go ahead.
- MR. VAN KLEY: Mr. Fife, are you a
- 13 leaseholder for the project?
- 14 THE WITNESS: No.
- MR. VAN KLEY: Okay. Have you
- 16 made any agreements with Kingwood Solar of any
- 17 nature?
- 18 THE WITNESS: No.
- MR. VAN KLEY: Do you plan to?
- THE WITNESS: No.
- 21 MR. VAN KLEY: Okay. Thank you.
- 22 MR. WILLIAMS: Mr. Fife, if you
- 23 intend to make that document a part of the record,
- 24 you need to give it to the Bench, please.
- 25 THE WITNESS: Oh, this is a

- 1 partial of the document I was using to read from.
- 2 I'll be happy to --
- 3 MR. WILLIAMS: If you want it to
- 4 be a part of the record, it's up to you, sir.
- 5 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- 6 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. Our
- 7 next witness is Kate Bertelson followed by Kelli
- 8 Huesman. Our next witness is Richard Zopf.
- 9 THE WITNESS: Oh, sorry.
- 10 MR. WILLIAMS: Kelli Huesman? I'm
- 11 sorry.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Good evening to the
- 13 members of the --
- MR. WILLIAMS: Will you please
- 15 raise your right hand so I can swear you in?
- 16 THE WITNESS: Yes. Sorry.
- 17 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 18 sworn.)
- MR. WILLIAMS: Will you please
- 20 state and spell your name for the record?
- 21 THE WITNESS: Sure. Kelli,
- 22 K-E-L-L-I, Huesman, H-U-E-S-M-A-N. My address is
- 23 2075 Wilberforce Clifton Road and that's Xenia
- 24 Township. And work and live adjacent to the
- 25 project.

1 MR. WILLIAMS: And are you an

- 2 intervenor in the case?
- 3 THE WITNESS: No.
- 4 MR. WILLIAMS: Please proceed.
- 5 THE WITNESS: Good evening,
- 6 members of the OPSB. First of all, thank you so
- 7 much for taking the time to listen to us this
- 8 evening and especially for being here so late. We
- 9 do greatly appreciate the chance to speak. As
- 10 stated, my name is Kelli Huesman. My husband
- 11 Joshua Foreman and I live at 2075 Wilberforce
- 12 Clifton Road. And I'm here this evening to voice
- 13 my opposition to the Kingwood Solar project. We
- 14 lived in this home for almost four years. We've
- 15 worked very hard to rebuild our property which we
- 16 bought as a bank home foreclosure. Our house was
- 17 the eyesore of our area for many years. We've
- 18 spent time, money and lots of energy and we feel
- 19 very, very fortunate to become part of the
- 20 Wilberforce Clifton Road family.
- 21 We were the eyesore and we only
- 22 own five acres. I cannot imagine the eyesore that
- 23 creating 1,000 plus acres of having solar panels
- 24 will become. I'm not going to give you any
- 25 additional information or new revelation of facts

- 1 that have not already been presented tonight.
- 2 These concerns are valid, they're numerous and they
- 3 would take well past the five minutes that we are
- 4 allowed to speak here. I am going to ask in
- 5 closing that you consider one question, would you
- 6 want this in your backyard to look at every single
- 7 day potentially for 40 years? If the answer is no,
- 8 then I respectfully ask that you do not make the
- 9 Citizens of Greene County do something that you
- 10 yourself would not want to be subjected to. Thank
- 11 you for the time and considerations.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, Ms.
- 13 Huesman. Any questions from the Bench?
- MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 16 MR. WILLIAMS: Any questions from
- 17 the parties?
- MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 19 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 20 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for your
- 21 testimony. Our next witness is Richard Zopf.
- 22 MR. WILLIAMS: Good evening, Mr.
- 23 Zopf.
- 24 THE WITNESS: Good evening.
- 25 (WHEREUPON, the witness was

- 1 sworn.)
- 2 MR. WILLIAMS: Would you please
- 3 state and spell your name for the record?
- 4 THE WITNESS: Richard Zopf,
- S = R-I-C-H-A-R-D, Z-O-P-F.
- 6 MR. WILLIAMS: And your address,
- 7 sir?
- 8 THE WITNESS: 1112 Xenia Avenue in
- 9 Yellow Springs, Ohio. And I am not involved with
- 10 the site in any way.
- 11 MR. WILLIAMS: Are you an
- 12 intervenor in the case?
- THE WITNESS: I am not an
- 14 intervenor.
- 15 MR. WILLIAMS: Please proceed with
- 16 your testimony.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Okay. I am here
- 18 because I happen to be the Zoning Inspector for
- 19 Miami Township and I just want to share a tiny bit
- 20 of familiarity with Miami Township. One is that we
- 21 have about 12,000 acres of agricultural land in our
- 22 township, okay? And we're talking about losing
- 23 1,000 of it, taking it out of production. Maybe
- 24 not losing it permanently. That's a significant
- 25 impact on our, and change to our community. We can

- 1 say that that's the right of the landowners but
- 2 every time land is taken out of production, it
- 3 effects all the people that are still farming,
- 4 okay?
- 5 They have fewer services available
- 6 to them because they're a little bit more isolated
- 7 than they were in the past. All of the pros and
- 8 cons that we heard tonight tend to be a little bit
- 9 exaggerated in one way or another but this, those
- 10 two numbers that I gave you are facts as far as I
- 11 can tell. The 12,000 came from the county auditor
- 12 and they assign whether a property is agricultural
- or not. 1,000 came from the record of the
- 14 Applicants, okay? And that's just what I want
- 15 everyone to consider, is just the significance of
- 16 the impact on the community.
- 17 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, sir.
- 18 Any questions from the Bench?
- MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 21 MR. WILLIAMS: Any questions from
- 22 the parties?
- MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 24 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for your

- 1 testimony, sir. Our next witness is Sarah Kelly.
- 2 All right. It is 10:30. We're going to take 5
- 3 minutes and then, oh, Ms. Kelly, I'm sorry. No
- 4 please. My eyes aren't as good as they used to be.
- 5 THE WITNESS: Sorry. I'm wearing
- 6 camouflage.
- 7 MR. WILLIAMS: Ms. Kelly, would
- 8 you raise your right hand?
- 9 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 10 sworn.)
- 11 MR. WILLIAMS: Please state and
- 12 spell your name for the record.
- 13 THE WITNESS: Sarah Kelly,
- S-A-R-A-H, K-E-L-L-Y.
- MR. WILLIAMS: And your address?
- THE WITNESS: 5674 Springfield
- 17 Xenia Road, Springfield Township.
- 18 MR. WILLIAMS: Do you live or work
- 19 within the project area?
- 20 THE WITNESS: I work in it.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Are you an
- 22 intervenor in the case?
- THE WITNESS: No.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Please proceed.
- 25 THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you for

- 1 being here tonight and taking testimony from all of
- 2 the community. My in-laws are working with
- 3 Kingwood Solar so I've gotten to know the project
- 4 and the environmental attributes, especially the
- 5 additional upon made plans. Not all solar
- 6 companies are committed like Kingwood to theirs.
- 7 Bees and other pollinators, butterflies and also
- 8 native bees, I don't know if you guys know this but
- 9 honey bees are not native to Ohio. Bees are in
- 10 serious need of a healthy habitat.
- 11 As a bee keeping farmer myself, I
- 12 have personally felt the effects of unhealthy land,
- 13 land that is sprayed with pesticides and
- 14 fungicides. Bees are dying at an alarming rate.
- 15 Providing healthy habitat is one of the greatest
- 16 responses we can do to help them. Back to
- 17 Kingwood, they are actually working with a
- 18 nationally recognized company to make sure that
- 19 they get it right here. They're also working with
- 20 local professionals to make sure they get the right
- 21 plants. I know a lot of people in the community
- 22 are concerned about the environment so it should be
- 23 highlighted tonight that the project will allow
- 24 this land to be what I would refer to as a solar
- 25 conservation easement.

- 1 The land will remain fallow and
- 2 pollinators with deep roots will be planted which
- 3 will allow for an increase in biodiversity. My
- 4 background is in beekeeping and my in-laws and I
- 5 will be working, and my in-laws will be working
- 6 with us on a serious expansion. There are studies
- 7 that show why solar farms plant pollinators.
- 8 There's an increase in production around the
- 9 surrounding farms. There's no question that
- 10 Kingwood Solar will add value to our community, our
- 11 farmers and our children's lives. Thank you.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. Any
- 13 questions from the Bench?
- MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- MR. WILLIAMS: Any questions from
- 17 the parties, Mr. Van Kley?
- 18 MR. VAN KLEY: Are you related to
- 19 Jane Sweet who testified earlier tonight?
- 20 THE WITNESS: Never heard of her.
- 21 MR. VAN KLEY: Okay. How about,
- 22 do you know Spencer Farms?
- 23 THE WITNESS: Never heard of him.
- MR. VAN KLEY: Okay. Who are your
- 25 in-laws that are participating in this project?

- 1 THE WITNESS: Thomas and Carla
- 2 Markley.
- 3 MR. VAN KLEY: Okay. Thank you.
- 4 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for your
- 5 testimony. Okay. As promised, we'll take a five
- 6 minutes. It is now 10:33. We'll come right back
- 7 at 10:38 to 10:40. We have 19 witnesses still to
- 8 hear from. Thank you.
- 9 (WHEREUPON, a recess was taken.)
- 10 MR. HICKS: Okay, folks. If you
- 11 could make your way back to your seats. Hopefully
- 12 you got down a little stretch there. The next
- 13 witness on the list is William Landon. And on deck
- 14 is George Landon.
- 15 AUDIENCE MEMBER: They just left.
- 16 It's a little late for a child.
- 17 MR. HICKS: Okay. Then that
- 18 brings us to Paulette Stevenson. Peter Mahon? We
- 19 are to Chad Mossing. Sierra Nash? You are up and
- 20 on deck is Phil Nash.
- 21 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 22 sworn.)
- 23 MR. HICKS: Okay. Please state
- 24 and spell your name for the record.
- THE WITNESS: Sierra Nash,

- 1 S-I-E-R-R-A, N-A-S-H.
- 2 MR. HICKS: And could you please
- 3 provide your address including the township?
- 4 THE WITNESS: 745 Jacoby Road,
- 5 Xenia Township.
- 6 MR. HICKS: Okay. And do you live
- 7 or work in the project area?
- 8 THE WITNESS: Both.
- 9 MR. HICKS: Okay. And are you an
- 10 intervenor in the case?
- 11 THE WITNESS: I am not.
- MR. HICKS: Okay. Please go
- 13 ahead.
- 14 THE WITNESS: I have lived on
- 15 Jacoby Road for 14 years. It is a dead-end road
- 16 that only opens on to Clifton Road, directly across
- 17 from the proposed project. I greatly appreciate
- 18 efforts to make this item more sustainable. As
- 19 steward of this planet and our local community, I
- 20 believe we have a responsibility to maintain our
- 21 land, resources and community for generations to
- 22 come. Jacoby Road has been a wonderful place to
- 23 live. I enjoy my neighbors. I enjoy the space,
- 24 the quiet and the lessons learned from working on
- 25 the farm.

- 1 I am opposed to this project and
- 2 here's why. As it's been said, Greene County is a
- 3 beautiful place. People living in the township
- 4 live in the township because they like the township
- 5 for what it is. And we are seeking sanctuary for
- 6 being a project in the big industry to believe it
- 7 is a real one instead of a man-made one. Here in
- 8 Greene County, we have an act for natural and
- 9 historical fashion. The people come from all over
- 10 the state to see Clifton Gorge, John Bryan, The
- 11 Cedarville Mound Park, Clifton Mill, Jacoby Road
- 12 Launch and others. Some may argue that the solar
- 13 project could be viewed from within these places.
- 14 But there is nothing that stops you from seeing
- 15 coming and going which would be a distraction in
- 16 the countryside. And the site land of this project
- 17 would effect not only the residents but anybody who
- 18 visits Greene County.
- 19 I would submit that while
- 20 renewable energy is an admirable goal, the current
- 21 practices of implementing global energy processes
- 22 is proven ineffective. I spent six years in Iowa
- 23 for my education where I observed the failures of
- 24 the subsidized industries by the project. And the
- 25 last the thing I'm going to talk about. The thing

- 1 is that most of the those turbines don't turn.
- When the project fails to make money, the project
- 3 owners go bankrupt, pickup and leave. The farmers
- 4 can't afford to take the turbines back down and
- 5 they never get their land back. The Ohio is ranked
- 6 46th in terms of solar potential and its use by the
- 7 Board of this state. To me, it makes more sense
- 8 that the project be in a different location like
- 9 one that has more potential for success.
- 10 However, should the project be
- 11 approved in Greene County, I would propose that
- 12 they would be required to provide insurance and a
- 13 bond that would accommodate for the remediation of
- 14 the land in the event that the project fails. The
- only thing worse here that an ugly 1,500 acre solar
- 16 farm is an ugly 1,500 acres of junk yard that no
- 17 one has the money to reclaim. I would like to
- 18 respectively petition, therefore, on behalf of the
- 19 township executive and their visitors that would
- 20 approve the application of this project. Thank you
- 21 for your consideration.
- 22 MR. HICKS: Thank you. Questions
- 23 from the Bench?
- 24 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)

- 1 MR. HICKS: Any questions from
- 2 intervenors?
- 3 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 4 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 5 MR. HICKS: Thank you very much
- 6 for your testimony. Up next is Phil Nash. And on
- 7 deck is Lynn Arnett.
- Please raise your right hand.
- 9 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 10 sworn.)
- 11 MR. HICKS: Please state and spell
- 12 your name for the record.
- THE WITNESS: Phil Nash. P-H-I-L,
- 14 N-A-S-H. I live at 745 Jacoby Road in Xenia
- 15 Township.
- MR. HICKS: Okay. Do you live or
- 17 work in the project area?
- 18 THE WITNESS: I live there and if
- 19 you know what it's like to run a family farm, I
- 20 would have to say I work there too although that's
- 21 not where I make my living.
- MR. HICKS: Okay. And are you an
- 23 intervenor in the case?
- 24 THE WITNESS: No.
- MR. HICKS: Please go ahead with

- 1 your testimony.
- THE WITNESS: Thank you. While I
- 3 sympathize and actually emphasize with people who
- 4 try to make the most of what they have in any way
- 5 possible, I do have a vested interest in the
- 6 property that I own. Two people that you've
- 7 already heard from, you know, stand to lose a great
- 8 deal either in terms of what we have or what they
- 9 may stand to inherit. I was given the good fortune
- 10 to be taught by a mother who handled her resources
- 11 very well. I tell you she left me a great deal of
- 12 money but she hasn't left us yet and she's well
- into her 90s and still living on the money she
- 14 earned and saved herself.
- I would like to be able to say I
- 16 can do the same thing and potentially pass some of
- 17 that along to my children and maybe grandchildren,
- 18 should they come along. With that being said, I
- 19 also have a bony fit with the way the government
- 20 subsidizes projects such as this. I do not
- 21 particularly care for having my life, which is
- 22 represented by the money that is extracted from me
- 23 in taxes being put into projects that are not done
- 24 well. And as my daughter indicated, you know,
- 25 solar in Ohio is not very well, well, it's not the

- best idea as the insulation and other factors
- 2 governing how well solar behaves in this
- 3 environment are not very well suited to the task.
- 4 Lastly, as a property owner, you
- 5 know, I would certainly request that if this does
- 6 go through, that careful consideration be given to
- 7 require certain standards for the panels and the
- 8 materials and the building structures that are put
- 9 up. At the very least they should be meeting the
- 10 reduction of hazardous substances type
- 11 requirements. If they come out of the far east,
- 12 which is almost a certainty, I would personally
- 13 require that they be lock checked and as they, from
- 14 time to time, to make sure that each lock and those
- 15 things don't have chemicals that will, that can
- 16 leak regardless of how they're labeled. And,
- 17 anyway, that is what I have to say.
- 18 MR. HICKS: Thank you. Any
- 19 questions from the Bench?
- 20 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 21 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 22 MR. HICKS: Thank you, sir. Up
- 23 next is Lynn Arnett. And on deck is Sue Stormont.
- 24 Can you just adjust the microphone to make sure
- 25 you're speaking into it?

- 1 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 2 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 3 sworn.)
- 4 MR. HICKS: Okay. Please state
- 5 and spell your name for the record.
- 6 THE WITNESS: Lynn, L-Y-N-N,
- 7 Arnett, A-R-N-E-T-T. My address is 2470 Clark Run
- 8 Road, Xenia. That's in Xenia Township.
- 9 MR. HICKS: And do you live or
- 10 work in the project area?
- 11 THE WITNESS: I live definitely in
- 12 it.
- MR. HICKS: Okay. And are you an
- 14 intervenor in the case?
- 15 THE WITNESS: No. I am not.
- 16
- 17 MR. HICKS: Okay. Please go
- 18 ahead.
- 19 THE WITNESS: Okay. My mom and
- 20 dad were both farmers. They're both born and
- 21 raised on farms. And when my dad got out of the
- 22 Air Force, he was, he had farmed with the Bradfute
- 23 family growing up and he purchased some lands for
- 24 them on a corner in Xenia Township and built a home
- 25 himself, finished it in 1950. I was born in '51.

- 1 I've lived in that house my whole life. I bought
- 2 it from him then in 1976 when they moved. So I've
- 3 probably been in this area as long or longer than
- 4 anybody in this room tonight.
- 5 When I was on the Xenia Zoning
- 6 Commission for a period of time, we had a meeting
- 7 one night with the land agent for Greene County and
- 8 he had everybody come up and point to a map where
- 9 you live on the map. And I show him and he said,
- 10 oh, you live on the some of the very best farm land
- in Greene County. So whether it's best in all of
- 12 the state, I can't answer say an answer for that.
- 13 But as far as Greene County, he said this area
- 14 through where I live, which is on the bottom end of
- 15 this solar array on up is my house. Now, as it
- 16 states right now, other than, well, thank goodness
- 17 that Xenia, when it comes to Tecumseh Land Truss,
- 18 we will be surrounded on three sides by solar
- 19 panels.
- Thank goodness for the last truss,
- 21 which is right across the road from us. That will
- 22 be my only area that I can see real, true farmland
- 23 any longer. So whether somebody can do what they
- 24 want to with their land, it's kind of a shame to me
- 25 that I get forced to live with these panels all the

- 1 way around my house. We didn't know about this
- 2 when the project started. It kind of was, kind of
- 3 kept secret and we kind of found out about it. My
- 4 wife actually heard about it at a funeral of all
- 5 places and then the word started getting out that
- 6 this was going to happen. So we never heard from
- 7 anybody from Vesper until like a lot of other
- 8 people, we suddenly got a letter in the mail that
- 9 we could be a good neighbor if we wanted to. And
- 10 because we were surrounded on all sides, we were
- 11 tier 1, that's not enough to make me want to do
- 12 this.
- So the secret of things is not
- 14 real good. So that's one of the reasons I really
- 15 oppose this. I do oppose this because it's going
- 16 to be all the way around, it's going to ruin, I
- 17 grew up on this land. I, we hunted on this land.
- 18 I worked on the farms all the way around. There
- 19 were actually three different farmers that owned
- 20 land right around me and my brothers and I farmed
- 21 all this land. So I have worked this land as well
- 22 and lived and worked all my life in Greene County.
- 23 And it's a shame that the energy is going to go
- 24 somewhere else. It's not going to benefit this
- 25 county. We are concerned about our property value.

- 1 The very first Zoom meeting that I was able to get
- 2 on to, it might have been one of the very first
- 3 ones that was actually public, I did submit a
- 4 question to the gentleman that was boarding or
- 5 controlling that meeting about, would you want
- 6 solar panels all the way around your house? His
- 7 answer to me was, oh, I'd look at that as a sign of
- 8 progress.
- 9 I don't quite believe that. I
- 10 don't think he'd want panels on all three. I know
- 11 somebody else asked that question earlier. Would
- 12 you, any of you folks love to have, you know, a
- 13 solar, that be your view everyday. I was out
- 14 mowing my grass the other night just as the sun was
- 15 going down. I stopped for a minute and looked out
- 16 across the fields. I hate the thought of all of
- 17 that disappearing and not being able to see that.
- 18 So I'm not going to stand up here
- 19 and give you numbers and resolution prospects and
- 20 everything else. But I am opposed to it for that
- 21 reason today. This has been my home all of my life
- 22 and I like to see it the way it is. I raised two
- 23 kids here and they still love to come out to the
- 24 house. We walked the road tonight with our
- 25 grandkids and it's a wonderful place to live. So

- 1 that's all I have to say.
- 2 MR. HICKS: Thank you. Any
- 3 questions from the Bench?
- 4 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 5 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 6 MR. HICKS: Mr. Settineri?
- 7 MR. SETTINERI: One more number
- 8 question for you.
- 9 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 10 MR. SETTINERI: How many acres do
- 11 you own?
- THE WITNESS: Three acres.
- 13 MR. SETTINERI: Appreciate it.
- 14 Thank you for your testimony.
- MR. HICKS: Thank you, sir. Up
- 16 next is Sue Stormont.
- 17 AUDIENCE MEMBER: She's gone.
- MR. HICKS: Okay.
- MR. WILLIAMS: We have eight
- 20 witnesses left to hear from. Our next witness is
- 21 Bob Paris followed by Leah Lind.
- 22 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Bob left to go
- 23 home.
- 24 MR. WILLIAMS: Our next witness is
- 25 Carla Deger followed by Dianne Nash.

- 1 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Leah Lind is
- 2 here.
- 3 MR. WILLIAMS: Oh.
- 4 THE WITNESS: Leah Lind?
- 5 MR. WILLIAMS: Yes, Ms. Lind.
- 6 THE WITNESS: Thank you. Sorry.
- 7 I think my foot, and everything else on me has
- 8 fallen asleep.
- 9 MR. WILLIAMS: Would you raise
- 10 your right hand?
- 11 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 12 sworn.)
- MR. WILLIAMS: Would you please
- 14 state and spell your name for the record?
- THE WITNESS: My name is Leah
- 16 Lind, L-E-A-H. Last name, Lind, L-I-N-D.
- MR. WILLIAMS: And your address?
- 18 THE WITNESS: 3240 Harbison Road
- 19 on the Miami Township side.
- 20 MR. WILLIAMS: Do you live or work
- 21 within the project area?
- 22 THE WITNESS: I live right in the
- 23 project area. Yes.
- 24 MR. WILLIAMS: And are you an
- 25 intervenor in the case?

- 1 THE WITNESS: No.
- 2 MR. WILLIAMS: Please proceed.
- 3 THE WITNESS: Thank you. My name
- 4 is Leah Lind. And actually I live, my husband is,
- 5 we actively together live on Harbison Road on the
- 6 Miami Township side. My husband and I have lived
- 7 on that property for over 20 years. Let me first
- 8 say, I am not opposed to green energy. I grew up
- 9 in Yellow Springs. I'm a hippy at heart. My
- 10 Cedarville neighbors like to give me lots of grief
- 11 about how I'm probably the only liberal in
- 12 Cedarville. I am, however, in opposition to the
- 13 Kingwood Solar project.
- 14 I know there is a lot of research
- 15 and on the long-term and negative effects in
- 16 general of those large scope industrial projects
- 17 and this concerns me a great deal. But I will let
- 18 those people who are far more red in this research
- 19 than I to speak to this. What I can speak to is
- 20 what I am seeing here in my community and also what
- 21 is in my heart. Every neighbor I've talked to
- 22 about this project has adamantly been opposed to
- 23 it. When I drive back and forth to work from
- 24 Cedarville to Xenia everyday, I see signs in
- 25 opposition plastered all over the area. But also,

- 1 what I'm hearing is that many people in this area
- 2 think that it's already a done deal and they think
- 3 there is little that they can do to stop it.
- 4 These are small-town rural people,
- 5 many who have lived here their whole lives. They
- 6 aren't people who want drama in their lives. They
- 7 like to live simply, work hard and care for their
- 8 families. They aren't people who want to go up
- 9 against big corporations or against government
- 10 agencies. Many think that their say doesn't even
- 11 matter. The money will prevail over what makes it
- 12 best for our community. And some have given in to
- 13 what, for some small rural communities have been
- 14 given big offers of significant sums of money. And
- 15 they think that if it's a done deal, at least let
- 16 me get something out of it. And I don't even blame
- 17 those who did lease their land. Kingwood came in
- 18 with promises and big money. For small, sometimes
- 19 struggling farmland.
- 20 But some things aren't worth it no
- 21 matter how big the payout. For me, it's really
- 22 much very simplistic. There's lots of reasons
- 23 people have talked about tonight. They've talked
- 24 about the damage and the long-term effects. For
- 25 me, again, it's simplistic. I work hard at a very

- 1 stressful job and I love nothing more than coming
- 2 home, sitting on the deck with my coffee or a beer
- 3 on the hard days and watching the sun come across
- 4 the field. I am heartbroken to think of how the
- 5 local wildlife will be effected with thousands of
- 6 acres of land being used for this project.
- We have deer, fox, many types of
- 8 wild birds, Osprey hawks, a Heron and I've even
- 9 seen a bald eagle flying in our area. I am
- 10 concerned about my property value, potential toxins
- 11 and damages that may have long-term negative
- 12 effects to my home, my families health, my
- 13 community and the wildlife who live here. Thank
- 14 you.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for your
- 16 testimony. Questions from the Bench?
- 17 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 19 MR. WILLIAMS: Question from the
- 20 parties?
- 21 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 22 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 23 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, Ms.
- 24 Lind. Our next witness is Carla Deger. And our on
- 25 deck witness is Dianne Nash.

- AUDIENCE MEMBER: Dianne's gone.
- 2 MR. WILLIAMS: Our on deck witness
- 3 is then Tara Melvin.
- 4 MR. WILLIAMS: Ms. Deger, would
- 5 you raise your right hand?
- 6 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 7 sworn.)
- 8 MR. WILLIAMS: Would you please
- 9 state and spell your name for the record?
- 10 THE WITNESS: Carla Deger,
- 11 C-A-R-L-A, D-E-G-E-R.
- MR. WILLIAMS: And your address?
- THE WITNESS: 1071 Yellowstone
- 14 Road, Xenia Township.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Do you live or work
- 16 within the project area?
- 17 THE WITNESS: I'm not in the
- 18 project area but I live pretty close to it.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Pretty close?
- 20 THE WITNESS: Yeah. About, if I
- 21 was in my car, I would be on Clifton Road in about
- 22 four minutes from my house.
- 23 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. And are
- 24 you an intervenor in the case?
- 25 THE WITNESS: No.

WWW.BRITTONANDASSOCIATES.COM
DAYTON (937) 228-3370 CINCINNATI (513) 651-3370

- 1 MR. WILLIAMS: Please proceed.
- THE WITNESS: Okay. Basically
- 3 just about every major argument I would have wanted
- 4 to have made has already been made by people who
- 5 said it far better than I could. So what I've got
- 6 here is a pile of things that came into my mind
- 7 while I was listening to everybody else and a
- 8 little bit of what I wanted to say to begin with.
- 9 For one thing, they say you can't stand in the way
- 10 of progress and we all know what irresponsible
- 11 progress has done to this planet. Once you make a
- 12 mistake of this magnitude, you can't unmake it.
- 13 I am not insensitive to farmers
- 14 and their arguments in this case. I am a sixth
- 15 generation resident of Greene County. I've spent
- 16 my whole life here. Four generations of my family
- 17 were farmers. And something that people kept
- 18 saying over and over is like, well, why can't we do
- 19 anything we want with our land? How can you tell
- 20 us what we do with our land? I just live in the
- 21 house in a suburb and I can tell you and I'm sure
- 22 anybody else who has a property in the suburbs will
- 23 tell you that if you want to do anything of any
- 24 significance on your land, you have to get it
- 25 approved and get a permit. You don't get to just

- 1 go do whatever you want. I cant put a helipad in
- 2 my backyard. Okay. Some of the things that they
- 3 say were proposed to go around, some of these
- 4 arrays that they constructed was like they were
- 5 going to hide them with trees.
- 6 Are they planting mature trees?
- 7 Do you know how long it takes to grow a mature
- 8 tree? How long do you think it's going to take
- 9 these little sprouts to grow before they cover up
- 10 these 14 foot arrays? You know, at the same time,
- 11 I grew up in Beavercreek not far from the Fairfield
- 12 mall. And they, it doesn't matter if it's solar
- 13 arrays or a shopping mall and all its intended
- 14 clutter. It's the same crap. They come in here
- 15 and they spread their little fairytale and they say
- 16 everything is going to be wonderful. We're going
- 17 to be put up this shopping mall. It's going to be
- 18 wonderful. All these beautiful trees are going to
- 19 grow up just like a big park all around it. Have
- 20 you ever seen a shopping mall surrounded by mature
- 21 trees? No. You see little sprout that get so big
- 22 and then they turn brown and bad and then they
- 23 plant more sprouts. So that's not going to work
- 24 and I don't believe we are going to have a field of
- 25 wildflowers either.

- 1 Beyond that, the thing about the
- 2 money funding the school, that's also a load of
- 3 crap. They pull that same crap when they were
- 4 building the shopping malls. It never mattered.
- 5 Greene County Schools, the Beavercreek Schools and
- 6 all that. Levy, levy, levy, levy, levy. It's not
- 7 ever going to change anything so don't believe
- 8 that. Another thing is that's really surprising is
- 9 the idea of they get to lease this land for 30 to
- 10 40 years. Not 10 years, not 15 years. Why?
- 11 Because 30 or 40 years from now, we'll either be
- 12 retired or dead. So that gets them off the hook.
- 13 And I'm not going to go into all of this business
- 14 about who's going to clean up the arrays because
- 15 you've heard all those arguments and they're
- 16 totally true. I grew up in Beavercreek. I moved
- 17 to Xenia Township to be near Glen Helen and John
- 18 Bryan and the whole Yellow Springs area and I grew
- 19 up here and I rode my bicycle out to. And I just
- 20 love it. And for four years after, I worked for
- 21 the government. I worked for the Library of
- 22 Congress for 21 and a half years on the base. And
- 23 then I've worked some other jobs once my position
- 24 moved out of state. And I stayed in Greene County
- 25 where all my ancestors are buried.

- 1 And I had a job for four years in
- 2 Springfield and I went up and down Clifton Road
- 3 alongside those parks and alongside those farms
- 4 everyday before dawn and in the afternoon and I
- 5 can't tell you, the herds of deer I saw. I saw
- 6 quail, I saw badgers, I saw foxes, blue Herons,
- 7 eagles, hawks. I can't imagine what's going to
- 8 happen when there's a sea of glass and metal out
- 9 there for those animal to crash into. You had to
- 10 be so careful going up and down Clifton Road
- 11 especially in the morning in the wintertime in the
- 12 fields where you would just see like 20, 30 deer at
- 13 a time. They would go springing over the road
- 14 right in front of me. You had to be so careful.
- 15 So now they're going to spring over directly in a
- 16 pile of glass? Let's see, other than that, near
- 17 where I live in Amlin Heights, there's the Sara Lee
- 18 Arnovitz Wetlands Facility on Kinsey Road and then
- 19 there's also another preserve off of Old
- 20 Springfield Pike that has blue Heron and nesting
- 21 foxes. And what's going to happen with all the
- 22 birds and things in the area when there's a sea of
- 23 glass? And if you read anything about what these
- 24 solar arrays do, about the damage they do to the
- 25 bird population. They go slamming into the --

- 1 MR. WILLIAMS: Ms. Deger, your
- 2 time is up.
- 3 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 4 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you so much.
- 5 Any questions from the Bench?
- 6 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 7 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 8 MR. WILLIAMS: Any questions from
- 9 the parties?
- 10 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 11 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for your
- 13 testimony. Just wanted to make sure my notes are
- 14 clear, Scott Marvin? I didn't think so. Dianne
- 15 Nash?
- AUDIENCE MEMBER: She's gone.
- 17 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. Tara Melvin
- 18 is our next witness followed by Robert Albright.
- THE WITNESS: Oh wait, it's my
- 20 turn.
- 21 MR. WILLIAMS: Will you raise your
- 22 right hand?
- 23 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 24 sworn.)
- MR. WILLIAMS: Would you please

WWW.BRITTONANDASSOCIATES.COM
DAYTON (937) 228-3370 CINCINNATI (513) 651-3370

- 1 state and spell your name for the record?
- THE WITNESS: First name is Tara,
- 3 T-A-R-A. Last name is Melvin, M-E-L-V-I-N.
- 4 MR. WILLIAMS: And your address?
- 5 THE WITNESS: 429 Country Club
- 6 Drive in Xenia.
- 7 MR. WILLIAMS: Do you live or work
- 8 within the project area?
- 9 THE WITNESS: I don't live or work
- 10 in the project area. However, I work with the
- 11 Sheriff's office who does service the project area.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. And are
- 13 you an intervenor in the case?
- 14 THE WITNESS: No.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Please proceed.
- 16 THE WITNESS: Okay. First of all,
- 17 I want to it abundantly clear that I'm not speaking
- 18 on behalf of the Sheriff's office and I'm not
- 19 representing them. This is my opinion only. First
- 20 thing I want to talk about it is Copper. All of
- 21 the solar and green energy sounds good, however,
- 22 there's no such thing as a free lunch. Wind and
- 23 solar have the highest Copper content of all these
- 24 renewable technology. They operate about 5 and a
- 25 half tons of Copper per megawatt of power

- 1 generation. So you do the math on a 1,500 acre
- 2 solar farm. That's a lot of copper. University of
- 3 Michigan and Syracuse did a joint study. Humans
- 4 use 18,000 times more Copper than the earth can put
- 5 into new deposits. So it is considered a
- 6 nonrenewable source. Another thing I want to talk
- 7 about is Ohio is hit especially hard with the
- 8 opioid epidemic. Why am I talking about that?
- 9 Because everybody knows people love to steal Copper
- 10 and people steel Copper for drugs. US-35, which is
- 11 only about 15 miles from this farm, is known as
- 12 heroin highway. Ohio has been number 1 in the
- 13 country for five years in the row in Copper theft.
- 14 Metropolitan, remote and rural areas and in
- 15 construction sites are hit the hardest. And we
- 16 have two of those three right here. Large scale
- 17 farms is just an open invitation for people to
- 18 steal Copper. Security systems will only work so
- 19 far. Anybody who thinks that nobody will steal it
- 20 has no idea the extent that people will go to steal
- 21 Copper for drugs.
- 22 Second thing is noise pollution.
- 23 National Geographic Society says that the noise
- 24 generated from anything with decibels, including
- 25 the solar farms, it'll cause caterpillars hearts to

- 1 beat faster, blue birds can have fewer chicks and
- 2 it is disorienting because animals use sound to
- 3 navigate, find food, avoid predators and find mates
- 4 for reproduction. This will be devastating on John
- 5 Bryan and Glen Helen which is both very close to
- 6 the solar farm.
- 7 Third thing I want to talk about
- 8 is history. Do these people even know that
- 9 Tecumseh was born in 1768 near Oldtown or what was
- 10 known as Chalahgawth? That's only about three
- 11 miles from the solar farm. It might not be an
- 12 Indian mound, however, everyday life will, did
- 13 occur on what will be the solar farm. An example
- 14 of a construction discovery in 2012, King Richard
- 15 the Third's bones were discovered in a parking lot
- 16 in England. That excavation took precedence. I
- 17 don't believe that a solar company will be such
- 18 good stewards towards history if they were to
- 19 uncover something similar.
- 20 Lastly, the Ohio State University
- 21 Farm Office printed the Farmland Owners Guide to
- 22 Solar in August 2019. On page 12, section 2.3,
- 23 explicitly states, since we have not previously
- 24 experienced utility scale solar energy development
- 25 in Ohio, it is difficult to know how such long-term

- 1 physical impacts will be and how successfully the
- 2 land can be converted back to agricultural uses at
- 3 the end of the solar lease period. If the Ohio
- 4 State University is saying that, then what gives
- 5 the solar company the right to say that it will be
- 6 safe afterwards? It's naive at best that we have
- 7 lied at worst.
- 8 Finally, historian, Bert Bonser,
- 9 said in 1897 that is a source of regret that more
- 10 care has not been taken to preserve the history of
- 11 the early settlers of the County Greene. An ounce
- 12 of prevention is worth a pound of cure. Preventing
- 13 the solar farm now will save us from a multitude of
- 14 problems later. The current mentality is penny
- 15 rich but not a dollar poor and I feel that the
- 16 solar farm is a short-term gain but a long-term
- 17 sacrifice. Thank you.
- 18 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for your
- 19 testimony. Anything from the Bench?
- MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 21 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 22 MR. WILLIAMS: Mr. Settineri?
- 23 MR. SETTINERI: A very quick
- 24 question. Thank you for your testimony.
- THE WITNESS: Okay.

- 1 MR. SETTINERI: You said you work
- 2 with or for the Sheriff's department?
- 3 THE WITNESS: I'm a dispatcher
- 4 countywide.
- 5 MR. SETTINERI: Thank you.
- 6 THE WITNESS: Yep. Thanks.
- 7 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. Our
- 8 next witness is Robert Albright followed by Seth
- 9 Wright.
- 10 THE WITNESS: Can you hear me
- 11 okay?
- 12 MR. WILLIAMS: Yes, sir. Would
- 13 you raise your right hand?
- 14 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 15 sworn.)
- MR. WILLIAMS: Would you state and
- 17 spell your name for the record?
- 18 THE WITNESS: Robert E. Albright.
- 19 R-O-B-E-R-T, E, middle name or middle initial and
- A-L-B-R-I-G-H-T.
- 21 MR. WILLIAMS: And your address?
- THE WITNESS: 5149 Mud Run Road,
- 23 Yellow Springs, Ohio.
- 24 MR. WILLIAMS: Do you live in a
- 25 township?

- 1 THE WITNESS: Do I live in a
- 2 township?
- 3 MR. WILLIAMS: Do you live in a
- 4 township?
- 5 THE WITNESS: Bath Township.
- 6 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. And do you
- 7 work or live in the project area?
- 8 THE WITNESS: No, sir. But I do
- 9 own 43 acres that is right smack dab in the middle
- 10 of the panels in the farm.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. And are you
- 12 an intervenor in the case?
- 13 THE WITNESS: No, sir.
- 14 MR. WILLIAMS: Please proceed.
- 15 THE WITNESS: So I am not one of
- 16 the kind of people that had family that grew up
- 17 here but I grew up in Huber Heights. And so I used
- 18 to come out to John Bryan when I was like 15, 16, I
- 19 would come out because that's what you do in this
- 20 area. You come out to Yellow Springs to check out
- 21 the unique landscape. So my goal was to always buy
- 22 land out here to move out here. So I bought this
- 23 43 acres in '05 with the plan to build out there
- 24 because it's an extremely pristine area, very
- 25 remarkable. And then you have the Glen Helen, John

- 1 Bryan and Clifton Mill. All those things are very
- 2 unique and so the idea of going out into Yellow
- 3 Springs and this area is something a lot of people
- 4 do just to get away from the industrial hustle
- 5 bustle of heightened development and whatever
- 6 commercial development. And so, we live on the
- 7 other side of Yellow Springs, which is okay.
- 8 So I first got the mailer on this
- 9 back in like 2017 or '18. And I thought, well,
- 10 that doesn't bother me. That sounds pretty good.
- 11 But we're talking about a back door conversion to
- 12 industrial land from farmland. Industrial land
- 13 sells for like multiples, 25 times on the eyesight
- 14 and the low amount it was worth. And we're getting
- 15 maybe four times the money over farm rent of 250 an
- 16 acre for \$1,000 an acre. This is not really a fair
- 17 trade. Why would I want to commit for 45 years,
- 18 which is what it would have been, basically walk
- 19 away from my property that I wanted to come out and
- 20 have as a phenomenal place?
- 21 Well, why would I want to trade
- 22 that if I can go somewhere else and buy a place
- 23 that met those original criteria? So what this
- 24 project does is essentially transform an area,
- 25 transform an area that is you got John Bryan Dam,

- 1 turned it over and dedicated their money to save
- 2 and preserve this area. And this project was
- 3 basically, tear that apart. Now, so I have looked
- 4 at some of the other nonemotional sides. So
- 5 there's three things this project is supposed to
- 6 satisfy to meet approval. Does it serve the public
- 7 interest? Is it a convenience for the community?
- 8 Is it a necessity for the community? Say public
- 9 interest, this serve the interest of the small
- 10 group of farmers and I sympathize with any of those
- 11 that truly need this money but I do not sympathize
- 12 with those that do not need this money. And it
- 13 serves the health foundation. Health officials
- 14 only care about Wall Street, care about Wall Street
- 15 and that is it. Okay. It does not serve the local
- 16 remaining land owner whatsoever. The website for
- 17 Kingwood Solar, the power's already bought and paid
- 18 for. But if this project gets built, none of this
- 19 power is going to Greene County or even Ohio. It
- 20 serves Ohio zero, okay? Including what I'm reading
- 21 right here. In other forms I've seen written.
- 22 It's pretty inconsistent with the surrounding
- 23 agricultural and state and local parts of National
- 24 River designation and so forth. So in my
- 25 assessment is, I'm an engineer myself, it does not

- 1 serve the public interest, the public being people
- 2 that live in this area.
- 3 It's an absolute inconvenience.
- 4 It does not serve convenience whatsoever. To build
- 5 this, operate and maintain it, would just be a
- 6 mistake with trucks, pickup trucks, semitrucks,
- 7 agricultural equipment, up and down these small
- 8 little roads. I pull trailers and RVs, these
- 9 aren't even hardly wide enough for that. You're
- 10 going to be driving these trucks around all day
- 11 long. It does not add to me if it has complete
- 12 interest, okay, is this a necessity? Absolutely
- 13 not. Yellow Springs, Clifton, Cedarville, they
- 14 don't want it either. So basically we're building
- 15 a plan if we approve this. To let somebody make
- 16 money off of us to serve somebody who's not us.
- 17 How does that make sense? It solves no local
- 18 necessity whatsoever. It is a negative, I totally
- 19 approve to oppose this project. Thank you.
- MR. HICKS: Thank you, sir.
- THE WITNESS: Any questions?
- 22 MR. HICKS: Sir, the Bench first.
- 23 You said that you own 48 acres near the project
- 24 area?
- THE WITNESS: Correct.

- 1 MR. WILLIAMS: And by the project
- 2 area?
- THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
- 4 MR. WILLIAMS: And what's the
- 5 current use of that acreage?
- 6 THE WITNESS: Agricultural. And I
- 7 am a crop grower where I live on Mud Run and Enon
- 8 and this farm, I work a full-time job. I rent the
- 9 farm through the Markley family since I bought it.
- 10 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. Thank you.
- 11 Any other questions from the Bench?
- MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 14 MR. WILLIAMS: Any questions from
- 15 the parties?
- MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 17 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 18 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for your
- 19 testimony, sir.
- THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- 21 MR. WILLIAMS: Our next witness is
- 22 Seth Wright.
- 23 Would you raise your right hand?
- 24 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 25 sworn.)

1 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. Would

- 2 you please state and spell your name for the
- 3 record?
- 4 THE WITNESS: Seth Wright,
- S-E-T-H, W-R-I-G-H-T.
- 6 MR. WILLIAMS: And your address,
- 7 sir?
- 8 THE WITNESS: 3398 Harbison Road,
- 9 Cedarville, Ohio, Miami Township.
- 10 MR. WILLIAMS: Do you live or work
- 11 within the project area?
- 12 THE WITNESS: I do, live.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. And are you
- 14 an intervenor in the case?
- THE WITNESS: No, sir.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Please proceed.
- 17 THE WITNESS: So I would like to
- 18 talk more about the jobs that are coming with the
- 19 project. I oppose the project on record. My
- 20 concern is, growing up I worked construction now,
- 21 have for 11 years. Straight out of high school.
- 22 Before that, I helped local farmers, you know, bail
- 23 straw and hay. My father was, you want something,
- 24 you earn it, you know, you work for the money you
- 25 get. That's how it was. My concern is the jobs

- 1 coming in and the property lost due to solar array.
- 2 Would that not kind of contradict the jobs that we
- 3 would lose locally for people like myself when I
- 4 was younger and farmer's hands? Like, they're
- 5 going to loose these 1000 plus acres.
- 6 Are they going to be able to
- 7 afford to keep the hired hands around and keep that
- 8 money locally to be pushed back into local
- 9 businesses, agricultural, or not, even just little
- 10 storefronts in Cedarville is where I'm from? My
- 11 parents have owned some small businesses in
- 12 Cedarville before and have been pretty successful
- 13 at it. And all there business is local people. So
- 14 my worry is all that money going away. I mean, the
- 15 little, is the risk worth the reward kind of? And
- 16 to me there is no reward. The only rewards I would
- 17 see would be the schools which, like a lady said
- 18 earlier. There's still going to be levies on the
- 19 ballot. We're still going to pay those taxes, same
- 20 if not more. They ain't going to go down any.
- 21 That's for sure. So I just wanted, I guess, I just
- 22 ask you guys if you could take that into
- 23 consideration, please.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, sir.
- 25 Any questions from the Bench?

- 1 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 2 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 3 MR. WILLIAMS: Any questions from
- 4 the parties?
- 5 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 6 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 7 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for your
- 8 testimony. Our next witness is David Rich. And
- 9 our on deck witness is Jed Hanna.
- 10 THE WITNESS: Hello.
- 11 MR. WILLIAMS: Good evening.
- 12 Would you raise your right hand?
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 14 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 15 sworn.)
- MR. WILLIAMS: Would you please
- 17 state and spell your name for the record?
- THE WITNESS: 3165, oh, wait, no.
- 19 Sorry.
- MR. WILLIAMS: It's getting late.
- 21 THE WITNESS: It is. David Rich.
- 22 That's R-I-C-H, J. My address is 3165 Harbison
- 23 Road. That's Miami Township.
- 24 MR. WILLIAMS: Do you live or work
- 25 within the project area?

- 1 THE WITNESS: Both.
- 2 MR. WILLIAMS: And are you an
- 3 intervenor in the case?
- 4 THE WITNESS: I am not.
- 5 MR. WILLIAMS: Please proceed.
- 6 THE WITNESS: Okay. My name is
- 7 David and I'm the guy that everyone sees out here
- 8 one running on Harbison Road. Thanks for waving.
- 9 Personally, my running route is pretty much going
- 10 to become a prison. It's going to have chained
- 11 link fences or both sides. Not super fun. I most
- 12 likely will have to drive somewhere else when I go
- 13 out to exercise. My understanding is that a large
- 14 majority of the hearings such as this really do not
- 15 take as long as this one has. I think that points
- 16 to the fact that there are so many people who are
- 17 not willing parties to this transaction. The
- 18 number of residents significant that do not want
- 19 this significantly outweighs the few that do. And
- 20 I would contest that they likely are not residents
- 21 or do not plan on being residents once this occurs.
- 22 I think also it's incredibly surprising the number
- 23 of people that have spoken and have had unique
- 24 perspectives and reasons why this is not going to
- 25 be a good thing for them personally.

- 1 Another observation that I've had
- 2 tonight is the number of people here that are
- 3 speaking for in support of this proposal that are
- 4 over the age of 60. I do not believe I've seen one
- 5 person here that is under the age of 60 that has
- 6 been in favor of this. I'm 31 years old. My
- 7 daughter is four. My other daughter is one. My
- 8 wife and I are forced to think about this with the
- 9 long-term perspectives. Because of that, I really
- 10 can't justify taking a payment from solar just to
- 11 turn on my neighbors. Even more importantly, I'm
- 12 deeply concerned about the chemicals that are in
- 13 these solar panels and I have to consider the
- 14 seepage that your staff Board has said would not be
- 15 even suitable for unmodified landfills. That
- 16 terrifies me. I would have to test my water every
- 17 month if not more and that would be a burden on me.
- 18 I grew up in Cedarville.
- I moved to the great, big Columbus
- 20 to work and when my wife and I decided to have a
- 21 family, we moved back home to Cedarville. We did
- 22 this to get away from commercial and industrial
- 23 sites. We did this to go to, what is really a
- 24 beautiful place to live. If we knew that it was
- 25 going to be solar panels, we most certainly would

- 1 not have done that. We would have moved far away.
- 2 I hear a lot about property rights and I understand
- 3 that but I would not be permitted to build a casino
- 4 on my property. I think would be quite profitable
- 5 most likely but I mean, it's just not something
- 6 that is in the public's interest. It would
- 7 completely alter the nature of our community.
- 8 Really, my opinion, this is a transfer of wealth
- 9 from these few land holders to, from us to these
- 10 few land holders. I think they're going to get 10
- 11 cents, 5 cents on the dollar of our wealth. But
- 12 the reality is that hedge funds will be getting 95
- or more percent of that value. I just don't think
- 14 that's right.
- I would love to see, I've seen
- 16 that they say that property values will not be
- 17 impacted. I would like to see the solar group and
- 18 the hedge fund put their money behind that, create
- 19 a fund, add to a fund and promise to protect our
- 20 money at an inflation-protective rate. I also do
- 21 not buy the argument that tax dollars will protect,
- 22 will improve our schools. I think there's numerous
- 23 studies that show that tax dollars do not improve
- 24 student performance. I do think that lots of
- 25 students leaving and leaving my daughters as the

- 1 only ones in that school would. Further talking
- 2 about property values, I guarantee you that we
- 3 would significantly, we would seriously have to
- 4 consider leaving, which would create a rush to get
- 5 out, lowering property values. Another interesting
- 6 and unique thing I saw in your staff report was the
- 7 comment about bats, which is incredibly, I just
- 8 wasn't expecting to see it.
- 9 But we have lots of bats on our
- 10 property and apparently they didn't see any and I
- 11 would guess because they're all at my house. My
- 12 daughters are looking out every night and they will
- 13 count the bats and I mean, seriously, we can't
- 14 count the bats. Five, 10, 20, who knows? It's a
- 15 lot. But, I mean, the reality is that it's just
- 16 not good. Lastly, I understand that this is going
- 17 to be one of the largest solar installations in the
- 18 country which is ridiculous. If you look at the
- 19 nature of our, like where we live, and just answer
- 20 one of the questions that was asked earlier, the
- 21 Cedarville University solar insulation is 2.1 or
- 22 2,100 kilowatts, which is not even a fraction of
- 23 what this is. Thank you. I will look forward to
- 24 any questions.
- MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for your

- 1 testimony. Any questions from the Bench?
- MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 3 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 4 MR. WILLIAMS: Any questions from
- 5 the parties?
- 6 MR. VAN KLEY: (Shaking head.)
- 7 MR. SETTINERI: (Shaking head.)
- 8 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for your
- 9 testimony this evening.
- 10 MR. VAN KLEY: Your Honor, have we
- 11 reached the point now where intervenors are allowed
- 12 to testify?
- 13 MR. WILLIAMS: I have two
- 14 witnesses left and I believe they're both
- 15 intervenors.
- MR. VAN KLEY: Okay.
- 17 MR. WILLIAMS: Okay. I, Mr.
- 18 Hanna?
- THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
- 20 MR. WILLIAMS: Mr. Shelton, if
- 21 you're still here, I do apologize that my sheets
- 22 became out of order. Mr. Hanna, you're here so I
- 23 will swear you in.
- 24 MR. SETTINERI: Your Honor, I just
- 25 want to, sorry to interrupt. But I just want to

- 1 renew my objection. I'd also note, besides my two
- 2 other arguments previously, actually have a
- discovery pending, we haven't gotten a response
- 4 either. So yeah, I do view it as a prejudicial and
- 5 I'll renew the objection for the record.
- 6 MR. WILLIAMS: As before, your
- 7 objection is overruled. Thank you.
- 8 Mr. Hanna, would you raise your
- 9 right hand?
- 10 THE WITNESS: I do. Go ahead.
- 11 MR. WILLIAMS: Uh-huh.
- 12 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 13 sworn.)
- 14 MR. WILLIAMS: Would you please
- 15 state and spell your name for the record?
- 16 THE WITNESS: Jed Hanna, J-E-D,
- $17 \quad H-A-N-N-A$.
- MR. WILLIAMS: And your address?
- 19 THE WITNESS: 3251 Wilberforce
- 20 Clifton Road, in the center of the mayhem. We're
- 21 surrounded, I'd say by three sides of our property.
- 22 We actually have two houses on this area now. I
- 23 was born and raised here in Cedarville. The
- 24 property I do live at now, I've lived there for 20
- 25 years. I had to completely rebuild an old

- 1 farmstead that was there. I tore down the old barn
- 2 and built a new barn. Now, I'm being threatened, I
- 3 feel very much so, by a company that has no,
- 4 there's no obligations here. They're not from
- 5 here. They don't care about any of us. You know,
- 6 they have come to my property. They have talked to
- 7 me to my face, said they're going to turn off the
- 8 power to my place. They're going to turn off the
- 9 power. I don't think so. This is America. We
- 10 generate power, I guess through coal is our main
- 11 thing. And in saying that, why don't we take the
- 12 coal? We're still taking that. We're going to and
- 13 then we go put a solar array on the coal fields
- 14 once we're done taking the coal. Does that make
- 15 sense? I don't think so. You know, my family,
- 16 we've lived here, we've farmed for over 150 years.
- 17 We have not put any of our farmland into such a
- 18 distressed point of, you know, we're not going this
- 19 far. We're going to the other way. Everybody
- 20 says, there's people that says, we are preserving
- 21 our farmland. No. They're not. We preserve it.
- 22 We put in the funds to care for this and it'll be
- 23 preserved for who knows how many years? Forever
- 24 hopefully. We don't know what they're doing with
- 25 their land. They're, you know, they're trying to

- 1 preserve it but it's not the right way. It's not
- 2 at all. Sorry for the getting so distraught here.
- Beren on the way here, me and my wife were thinking
- 4 of this. We're driving through the farmlands where
- 5 we drive through everyday. We live there. We work
- 6 there and I thought of the song America the
- 7 Beautiful. And I just thought, while we were
- 8 trying to sing to ourselves, I said, you know,
- 9 that, doesn't it say, Amber Waves of Grain? I
- 10 don't see it ever saying anything about fucking
- 11 solar panels. Any questions?
- MR. WILLIAMS: Any questions from
- 13 the Bench?
- 14 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 16 MR. WILLIAMS: Any questions from
- 17 the parties, Mr. Settineri?
- MR. SETTINERI: Yeah. Mr. Hanna,
- 19 you're an intervenor in the case, correct?
- THE WITNESS: My wife is, I
- 21 believe.
- 22 MR. SETTINERI: Do you know?
- 23 THE WITNESS: I don't. I'm sorry.
- 24 MR. SETTINERI: It's al right.
- 25 You mentioned you had two houses in the area, when

- 1 did you buy those houses?
- THE WITNESS: The one was 20 years
- 3 ago that I had to redo. The language, going to the
- 4 house that I bought 20 years ago was not on my
- 5 property. So I bought the front house just in the
- 6 last year because of the language that goes to it.
- 7 MR. SETTINERI: How do --
- 8 THE WITNESS: And I'm assuming I'm
- 9 going to go have sell both of those if this thing
- 10 goes through and leaves a couple \$100,000.
- 11 MR. SETTINERI: -- how did you
- 12 previously get to that first house?
- 13 THE WITNESS: To the language. It
- 14 was prior to getting there.
- 15 MR. SETTINERI: So you had access
- 16 to the house?
- 17 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 18 MR. SETTINERI: Okay. Did you
- 19 read the staff report that was issued to this case?
- THE WITNESS: No.
- 21 MR. SETTINERI: Are you aware that
- 22 staff is recommending some issues that would apply
- 23 to this project if it was approved by the Board?
- THE WITNESS: Say it again.
- MR. SETTINERI: Are you aware that

WWW.BRITTONANDASSOCIATES.COM
DAYTON (937) 228-3370 CINCINNATI (513) 651-3370

- 1 the staff recommends conditions that would apply to
- 2 this project if the Board approves it?
- 3 THE WITNESS: I don't know where
- 4 you're coming from.
- 5 MR. SETTINERI: Okay. No further
- 6 questions.
- 7 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you. Thank
- 8 you for your testimony. I have our last witness as
- 9 Kyle Shelton. Mr. Shelton, thank you and thank you
- 10 for all of your patience this evening. Could you
- 11 please raise your right hand?
- 12 (WHEREUPON, the witness was
- 13 sworn.)
- 14 MR. WILLIAMS: Would you please
- 15 state and spell your name for the record?
- 16 THE WITNESS: Kyle Shelton,
- 17 K-Y-L-E, S-H-E-L-T-O-N.
- MR. WILLIAMS: And your address?
- 19 THE WITNESS: 3076 Harbison Road
- 20 in Cedarville, Miami Township.
- 21 MR. WILLIAMS: Do you live or work
- 22 within the project area?
- THE WITNESS: I live.
- 24 MR. WILLIAMS: And you are an
- 25 intervenor?

1 THE WITNESS: I am an intervenor.

- 2 MR. WILLIAMS: Please proceed.
- THE WITNESS: Thank you. As I
- 4 said, I live on Harbison Road in Cedarville and the
- 5 proposed project will border two sides of my
- 6 property and be visible on either side. Like many
- 7 others here, I'm opposed to the Kingwood proposal.
- 8 As you see from the showing tonight, it is a strong
- 9 and passionate community. The strongest I've ever
- 10 seen. Our town is full of farmers, veterans,
- 11 laborers, teachers. The way people have organized
- 12 and educated the community on this process is
- 13 nothing short of amazing. But as strong as we are,
- 14 and as organized as we are, there's one fact that
- 15 remains constant, we are severely under matched in
- 16 this fight.
- 17 We cannot contend with the money,
- 18 time and resources this large company brings to the
- 19 process. We also lack the willingness to employ
- 20 unethical business practices of a desperate
- 21 company. That's the purpose of government. The
- 22 low-playing field and ensure the actions of the few
- 23 don't negatively impact society as a whole. When
- 24 it comes to a 175 megawatt industrial sized solar
- 25 facility, the state has charged the OPSB with that

- 1 work and responsibility. I'm here tonight to plead
- 2 with the OPSB to treat this as a local issue and
- 3 not a business transaction for the State of Ohio.
- 4 Nearly every citizen, township trustee and county
- 5 commissioner live in dusk into the details of
- 6 Kingwood and have come to the same conclusion.
- 7 The conclusion that the OPSB staff
- 8 confirmed in their recent staff report, that this
- 9 project does not make sense here. The list of the
- 10 problems is overwhelming but my first concern was
- 11 the sheer number of individuals who would be
- 12 negatively affected. Multiple credible studies
- 13 like the University of Texas at Austin study from
- 14 2018 or The University of Rhode Island study from
- 15 2020 highlights the negative impact to property
- 16 value near solar facilities. As you would assume,
- 17 the impacts worsen as the size of the project grows
- 18 and your proximity of the project shrinks. As you
- 19 know, this project is quite large and a lot of us
- 20 are extremely close to it.
- 21 In fact, the data out of the
- 22 studies at University of Texas at Austin studied
- 23 the findings at a 100 plus megawatt solar facility
- 24 in Key West had on average 1.11 homes indicate
- 25 within a one mile radius. One home within one

- 1 mile. I would, I don't know if anyone would care
- 2 to guess the number of homes within a mile of the
- 3 proposed Kingwood project or the number of
- 4 properties. It's over 600. 600 properties to 600
- 5 times more densely populated than the average solar
- 6 facility in its size class.
- 7 One home within a one mile radius
- 8 to me indicates a record of responsible sites at
- 9 these massive industrial facilities. 600, not so
- 10 much. Approval of the Kingwood project would not
- 11 only be incredibly damaging to our community, it
- 12 would be seemingly unprecedented on a national
- 13 scale. I believe it was Jane Sweet who mentioned
- 14 in an earlier testimony that this would be a great
- 15 research project. I agree it would be that. It
- 16 would be a research project. Something that ties
- 17 into the area that's densely populated is
- 18 unprecedented. I ask that you please deny the
- 19 Kingwood proposal specifically so we can get back
- 20 to our lives. For many people, this has been a
- 21 three or four year long journey and longer for some
- 22 others. This project has been a conflict of burden
- 23 on our time, a burden on our finances and most of
- 24 all, it's been a burden on mental health of
- 25 hundreds of families across our community. Thanks

- 1 for your time.
- 2 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you for your
- 3 testimony. Anything else from the Bench?
- 4 MS. FRENCH: (Shaking head.)
- 5 MS. MERTZ: (Shaking head.)
- 6 MR. WILLIAMS: Anything else from
- 7 the parties, Mr. Settineri?
- MR. SETTINERI: Good evening, Mr.
- 9 Shelton.
- THE WITNESS: What's your
- 11 question?
- MR. SETTINERI: You're an
- 13 intervenor in the case?
- 14 THE WITNESS: Correct.
- MR. SETTINERI: You're represented
- 16 by counsel?
- 17 THE WITNESS: Correct.
- MR. SETTINERI: Have you read the
- 19 staff report?
- THE WITNESS: Yep.
- MR. SETTINERI: Are you aware that
- 22 staff recommends conditions --
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 24 MR. SETTINERI: -- if the Board
- 25 approves?

- 1 THE WITNESS: I am aware.
- 2 MR. SETTINERI: Did you review
- 3 those conditions?
- 4 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 5 MR. SETTINERI: You are aware of
- 6 those conditions?
- 7 THE WITNESS: Correct. Yes.
- 8 MR. SETTINERI: Yes? Okay. Good.
- 9 What's your occupation?
- 10 THE WITNESS: I'm a program
- 11 manager.
- 12 MR. SETTINERI: And what does that
- 13 mean?
- 14 THE WITNESS: I manage
- 15 applications for Department of Defense.
- MR. SETTINERI: Okay. All right.
- 17 All right. That's it. Thank you.
- 18 MR. WILLIAMS: Thank you, sir.
- 19 MR. HICKS: I believe that
- 20 concludes our list of witnesses. I want to thank
- 21 everyone for sticking it out until the end here.
- 22 The Board appreciates everyone's participation in
- 23 this hearing. Mr. Settineri, I was going to ask
- 24 you something before we adjourn here so go ahead.
- MR. SETTINERI: I do speak quietly

WWW.BRITTONANDASSOCIATES.COM
DAYTON (937) 228-3370 CINCINNATI (513) 651-3370

1 sometimes. Your Honors, one thing I wanted to just

- 2 request. I know that there was a reference to a
- 3 sheet in the back where people could write pluses
- 4 or minuses basically if they were in support or
- 5 opposed. I would ask that those go on the public
- 6 comment docket as those individuals would not have
- 7 been sworn in to testify. And I'd also note,
- 8 there's a very good chance of abuse of a document
- 9 like that. Just in general, I think for the
- 10 preservation of the records that those sheets
- 11 should go on the public comment docket.
- MR. WILLIAMS: We'll take your
- 13 motion under advice but I will advise though, given
- 14 the fact that we let witnesses know that they could
- 15 sign the sheet in lieu of appearing and testifying.
- 16 My inclination is those will be affixed in the
- 17 transcript.
- MR. SETTINERI: I'm just resting
- 19 my objection.
- 20 MR. WILLIAMS: So noted. Thank
- 21 you. Anything else from the parties?
- MR. VAN KLEY: No, Your Honor.
- MR. HICKS: Once again, I want to
- 24 thank everyone. Have a good evening but be safe
- 25 driving home and we are adjourned.

						Page	288
1		(WHEREUPON,	hearing	concluded	at		
2	12:38 a.m.)						
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							

WWW.BRITTONANDASSOCIATES.COM
DAYTON (937) 228-3370 CINCINNATI (513) 651-3370

	Page 289
1	CERTIFICATE
2	
3	I, Brittany R. Montour, a Court
4	Reporter and Notary Public, do hereby certify that
5	the foregoing is a full, true and correct
6	transcript of my notes taken in the above-styled
7	case and thereafter transcribed by me.
8	E-MOTC → P
9	Bitting R. Morter
10	3/UOJI 2
11	Brittany R. Montour
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

This foregoing document was electronically filed with the Public Utilities Commission of Ohio Docketing Information System on

1/20/2022 5:07:28 PM

in

Case No(s). 21-0117-EL-BGN

Summary: Transcript electronically filed by Missy Riegel on behalf of Riegel, Missy